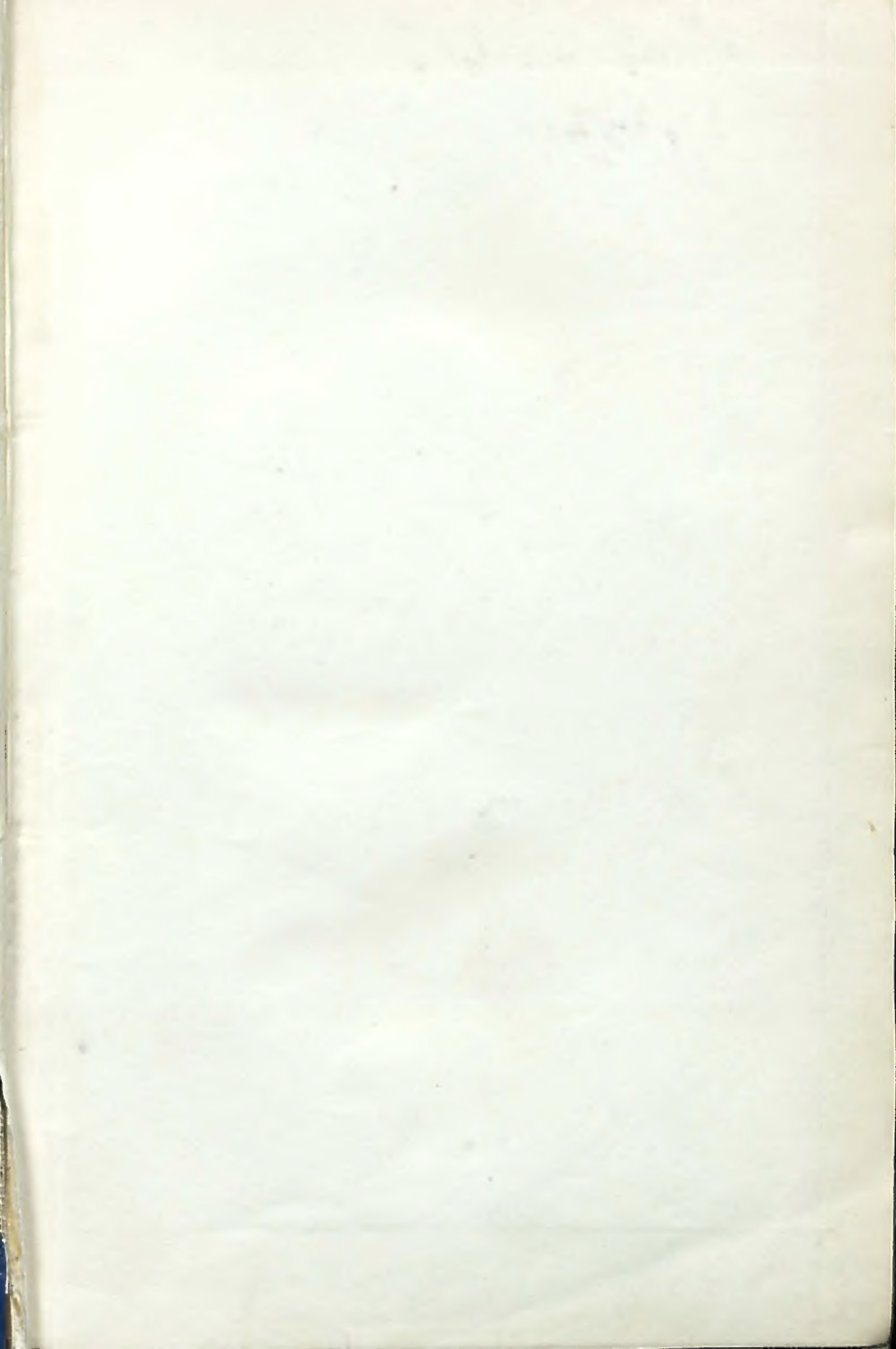


Chapman } Dec 10  
Milgvan } No Fee









# THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC

PRINCE CONSORT ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, S.W.7.

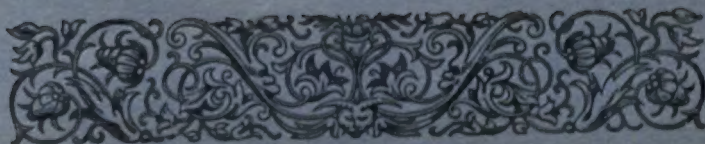
---

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1883.

---

## LIST OF ASSOCIATES (A.R.C.M.)

FIRST SERIES, 1886—1914.



THE  
ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC.

---

Patrons.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Director.

SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, M.A., D.MUS.

Hon. Secretary.

GEORGE A. MACMILLAN, D.LITT.

Registrar.

CLAUDE L. C. AVELING, M.A.

Bursar.

E. J. N. POLKINHORNE, HON. R.C.M.



# LIST OF ASSOCIATES (A.R.C.M.)

From 1886 to 1914 inclusive.

\* Formerly Scholar of the Royal College of Music.

† Formerly Student of the Royal College of Music.

‡ Formerly Scholar of the National Training School for Music.

*Holders of A.R.C.M. Certificates whose names have been changed since their Certificates were issued will be found in a separate list on page 46.*

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected
Abbott-Smith, Mabel	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Aborn, Edith	Milford, Surrey	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Ackroyd, William	Blackpool	Violin	1896
Acock, Ethel A.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
*Adam, Majorie S.	Buttevant (Co. Cork)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Adams, Gertrude L.	Moseley	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Adams, Kathleen E.	Tarkastad (S. Africa)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Adams, Ruth E. (Mrs. King)	Coleford	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
†Adecock, Mary	Dover	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Addison, John T.	Accrington	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Addison-Scott, Kate	Arbroath	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Adler, Hannah M. (Mrs. Kirsch)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Ainsworth, Gladys M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Aish, Elizabeth M.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Aitken, Ruth A.	Totland (I. of W.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Akeroyd, Arthur T.	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Alcock, Muriel	Claygate	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Alcock, Walter G.	Twickenham	Organ	1888
†Alderson, Albion P.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Theory	1893
†Aldis, Maud E.	Kensington	Violin	1898
Aldridge, Clara A.	Stroud	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Aldridge, James W.	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Aldridge, Thomas A.	Bournemouth	Singing	1893
†Alexander, Beatrice M. (Mrs. Durrell)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Alexander, Gladys M.	Great Yarmouth	Violin	1913
†Alexander, Kathleen	Fordingbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Allan Christie	Inverness	Singing	1906
Allatt, Ada	Manningham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Allen, Bessie W.	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Allen, Dorothy	Ashford (Middx.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Allen, Frances M.	Ely	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Allen, Gertrude Dennis	Worthing	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Allen, Mary L. C.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Allen, William R.	Dolgelly	Singing	1913
Allen-Cane, Elizabeth	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Allis, Carrie	Hexham	Singing	1909
Allport, Cecilia M. L. (Mrs.)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Allport, S. Gwendolen	Barnsley	Singing	1908
Allsopp, Dorothy K.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Allwright, Maud L.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Allwright, Winifred	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Alman, Samuel	London	Theory	1910
Alment, Mary C.	Stratford	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Almond, Joseph	Bolton	Organ	1901
Alvey, Florence	Winchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Ambler, Dorothy	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Amies, Mildred T.	Canterbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Amsden, Mildred	Shirley	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Anderson, Ethel	St. Ives (Hunts)	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
*Anderson, George W.	Glasgow	Clarinet	1895
Anderson, Mary E.	Coventry	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Anderson-King, Emily	Oolacamund (India)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Anderton, Catherine M.	Westdown (Devon)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Andrew, Ada M.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Andrews, Bertie L.	Cleethorpes	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Andrews, Mary A. S.	Plympton	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Angell, Mary D.	Highgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
†Anglin, Kathleen	Seaford	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Angus, Grace H.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing	1904
†Anstey, Amy G.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Anstey, Doreen	Chippenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Anstey, Ethel A.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Anstey, Jessie B. (Mrs. Watkins)	Longfleet, Poole	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Antoine, Adolphus	Balham	Teaching Singing	1900

ASSOCIATES—*continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Appell, Annie K.	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Appleby, Charles L.	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Appleby, Jeannie B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing	1897
Apps, Mabel	Ilford	Singing	1903
Archer, Lucy M.	Ipswich	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Ardley, Eliza O. W. (Mrs.)	Beckenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Arkinstall, Giovanna J.	Newport (Salop)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Arton, Wilfred	Scarborough	Flute	1910
Armistead, James	Brierfield	Organ	1898
†Armstrong-Dash, Arthur	Hove	Violin	1907
Armstrong, Edith J.	Cockermouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Armstrong, Edith J.	Boston	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Armstrong, Edith W.	Jarrow-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Armstrong, Grace L.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Arnell, Dora G.	Sandown (I. of W.)	Singing	1908
Arnold, Florence B.	Strentham	Singing	1898
†Arnold, Mary P.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Arrowsmith, Eva	South Shields	Singing	1914
Asdell, Elinor M.	Sandown (I. of W.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
*Ashburnham, Editha (Mrs. Carbery)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Astle, Ethel M. K.	Lowestoft	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Astley, Phyllis I.	Bally, Doncaster	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Aston, Ernest R.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Atkins, Jean R.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Atkinson, Mary E.	Abbey Town (Cumb.)	Singing	1911
Attwell, Alice D.	London	Singing	1892
*Aublin, Ellen E. (Mrs. F. J. Hallett)	Jersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
†Augener, Nellie C. (Mrs. Homburg)	Clapham	Theory and Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Austin, Frances W. W.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Auril, Elsie M.	London	Violin	1892
Awdry, Agnes E.	Andover	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Axtell, Dorothy	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Ayliff, Amy H.	Grahamstown (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Ayres, Josephine M.	Kilkeny	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Backhouse, Phebe A.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Bacon, Lottie M.	Dunmow	Harp	1914
†Badeock, Elsie B.	Southend-on-Sea	Singing	1910
Badeock, Jane M.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Baguley, Lawrence F.	Newtown Stewart	Teaching Singing	1904
Balby, Edith A.	Dewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Balby, Reginald H.	Bulham	Violin	1901
*Bainton, Edgar L.	Coventry	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
†Baird, Evelyn F.	Kensington	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Baker, Agnes H.	Kingston	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Baker, Alice L.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Baker, Arthur H.	Torquay	Organ	1895
Baker, Evelyn I.	Walthamstow	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
*Baker, George A.	Birkenhead	Singing	1898
Baker, Harry E.	Sutton	Organ	1913
†Baker, Hedley O.	Luton	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Baker, Helen E. D.	Evesham	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Baker, Katharine M.	Dawlish	Violin	1909
*Baker, Lilian L. Goldie	Frindsbury	Violin	1914
Baker, Mary	Redhill	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Baker, May	North Shields	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Baker, Muriel C.	Hockliffe	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Baker, Ruth E.	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Bakewell, Adeline W.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Baleh, Sophia B.	Portessie	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Baldock, Amy M.	London	Singing	1911
Ball, Elsie S.	Beckenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Ball, Lella M.	Kingston (Derby)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Ballard, Edith M.	Blackheath	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Balls, Ada L.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Balmforth, Marjorie	Liscard	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Baly, Beatrice E.	Faling	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Bamford, Eleanor	Wigmore (Herefordsh.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Bamford, Thomas	Seven Kings	Theory	1910
Bancroft, Jessica	Stockport	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bandey, Wallis	Rickmansworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1903



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Banks, Dorothy . . . . .	Milnthorpe . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Banks, George . . . . .	Hereford . . . . .	Singing	1902
Bannister, Grace S. . . . .	Cork . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Barber, Constance . . . . .	Sutton (Surrey) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Barber, Margaret O. . . . .	Hackney . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Barbour, Margaret S. . . . .	South Shields . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Barker, William C. . . . .	Bradford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Barkham, Evelyn . . . . .	Diss . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
Barkla, Kate P. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Barley, Doris M. . . . .	Lisbon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Barling, Helen M. . . . .	Langport . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Barlow, Anna M. (Mrs. Davies) . . . . .	Crickhowell . . . . .	Singing	1899
† Barnby, Alice E. (Mrs. Charles Fixott) . . . . .	St. Hellers . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Barnes, Laura . . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1897
† Barnett, Lady Aline . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1911
Barnett, Frederick G. . . . .	Colwyn Bay . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Barnett, Walter P. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violoncello	1909
† Baron, Lillian . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Barraclough, Grace H. (Mrs.) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Barratt, Catherine M. . . . .	Tonbridge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Barrell, Alice E. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Barrett, Edith F. . . . .	Molesley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Barrett, Theresa N. . . . .	Bayswater . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
† Barrons, Mabel J. (Mrs. Richardson) . . . . .	Tiverton . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
† Barrow-Clough, Esther J. . . . .	Guildford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Barrow, Florence (Mrs. Murchie) . . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Singing	1900
Bartlett, Grace I. M. . . . .	Wantage . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Bartlett, Maria E. . . . .	Lee . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
† Bartlett, Norah E. (Mrs. Bookless) . . . . .	Sidecup . . . . .	Singing	1905
Barton, Frank . . . . .	Widmermere . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
† Barton, Gilbert S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Flute	1906
† Barton, Gladys . . . . .	Yardley . . . . .	Singing	1909
† Barton, Lucy C. (Mrs. Torry) . . . . .	Yardley . . . . .	Singing	1900
† Barton, Marmaduke M. . . . .	Nottingham . . . . .	Pianoforte and Theory	1888
† Bassano, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Horley) . . . . .	Oldhills (Staffs) . . . . .	Violin	1914
† Bastow, Olive . . . . .	Harrogate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Batchelder, Emily G.A. (Mrs. W. Deane) . . . . .	Norwich . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
Bate, Elsie B. . . . .	Folkestone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bates, Agnes K. . . . .	Shrivenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Battishill, Dorothea C. . . . .	Exeter . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Battishill, Marion (Mrs. Pittock-Buss) . . . . .	Saltash . . . . .	Singing	1904
Battson, Violet . . . . .	Great Yarmouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Batty, Fanny A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1898
Bayley, Ernest W. . . . .	Woolston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Bayley, Frances E. (Mrs. Bealey) . . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Baylis, Arthur . . . . .	Walthamstow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Baylis, Lillian . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Baynton-Power, Henry . . . . .	Chorley . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
Bealey, Frances M. B. . . . .	St. Leonards-on-Sea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Beamish, Jane E. . . . .	Bandon (Ireland) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Bean, Harry E. . . . .	York . . . . .	Singing	1909
Beattie, Annie W. . . . .	Kirkdale . . . . .	Singing	1909
Beaumont, Albert E. . . . .	Rusholme . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Beechey, Laura W. . . . .	Birkenhead . . . . .	Singing	1914
† Beeching, Frank S. . . . .	Norwood . . . . .	Organ	1897
Beercroft, Agnes . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Beer, Marjorie K. . . . .	Devonport . . . . .	Violin	1908
† Beeson, Dora . . . . .	Rickmansworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Belcher, William E. . . . .	Kingston-on-Thames . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1893
Bell, Eleanor M. . . . .	Whitley Bay . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Bellairs, Ralph H. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Theory	1899
Bellamy, Flora S. . . . .	Stockport . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Bellamy, Joseph A. . . . .	Sidmouth . . . . .	Organ	1913
Belle, Charles G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1908
Bellerby, Dorothy M. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Benn, Clarice . . . . .	Morecambe . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Bennett Anna G. . . . .	Barry (Glam.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Bennett, Linda M. D. . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Bennett, Robert . . . . .	Pimlico . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
† Bennett, R. Sterndale . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
Bennett, Sylvia S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1904

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
†Bennett, T. C. Sterndale	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
Bentall, Dorothy Q.	Weston-super-Mare	Violoncello	1910
Bentley, Emily S.	Taunton	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Bentley, William G.	Chelsea	Clarinet	1891
†Bentlif, Katharine M. (Mrs. C.M. South)	Salisbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
*Bentwich, Marie T.	London	Violoncello	1914
Beresford Albert	Staveley	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Berridge, Amy V. (Mrs. Driver)	London	Singing	1902
Berry, Hannah F.	Elgbaston	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
*Berry, Muriel E.	Bourne (Lines)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Beawick, Charles D.	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Bevan, Albert E.	Thornbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Bewley, Dorothea C.	Boosterstown (Dublin)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Bibby, Edward H.	St. Anne's-on-the-Sea	Teaching Singing	1910
Biddies, Edith L. (Mrs. Lindars)	Reading	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Bigge, Caroline A.	York	Pianoforte (Solo)	1892
Bigge, Alice M.	Leighton Buzzard	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Biles, Ethel	Penarth	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Billings, Muriel G.	Ulverston	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bilcliffe, Ernest	Leeds	Singing	1911
†Bindon, Lillian A. S.	Eastbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Binns, Arthur	Keighley	Teaching Singing	1914
†Binns, Marion	Heaton Moor	Singing	1914
Birch, Ernestine F.	Teddington	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Birch, Helen	Clapton	Singing	1901
Bird, Louisa E.	Walthamstow	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Birks, Evelyn C.	Nunthorpe (Yorks)	Singing	1911
†Birnie, Isabella W.	Forfar	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Biron, Ruth	Hythe (Kent)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Bish, Alice E.	Hemel Hempstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
†Bishop, Maria S. (Mrs.)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Black, Beatrice M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
†Black, Patrick A.	Perth	Organ	1905
Blackburn, Edith K.	Dewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Blackburn, Percy	Hebden Bridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Blacker, Doris I.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Blacklock, Violet V. (Mrs. Carnielo)	Sunderland	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Blades, Herbert	Sutton	Organ	1902
Blades, Minnie	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Blades, Robert	Gateshead-on-Tyne	Organ	1912
*Blagrove, Stanley F.	Clapham	Violin	1891
Blake, Elizabeth F.	London	Singing	1914
Blake, Janie R.	London	Singing	1914
Blakiston, Edith M.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Blakiston, Sydney F.	Camden Town	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Blanchard, George F.	Clifton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1892
Blek, Gertrude M.	Birmingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Blight, Lillian E.	Plymouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Block, Charlotte P. (Mrs. G. Ward)	Gt. Berkhamsted	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Blower, Edith G.	London	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1905
*Bloxham, Ada B. (Mrs. J. E. Palmer)	Victoria (Australia)	Teaching Singing	1888
†Blume, Gladys M. V.	London	Singing	1913
*Blume, Olive L. A. (Mrs. Kinze)	Edinburgh	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
†Blumenthal, Gertrude	Barrow-in-Furness	Singing	1914
Blundell, Mary A.	Bromley	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Blundun, Mabel G.	Brampford Speke	Organ	1907
Blyth, Beryl O. (Mrs. Pringle)	Kensington	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
Blyth, Elspeth	Hamilton (N.B.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Boardman, Constance G.	Brentwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Body, Winifred H. L.	Reading	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Böhr, Charles L. F.	Streatham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
Böhrer, Irene C.	London	Violin	1912
Bolam, Mary B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Bolton, Beatrice M. W.	Pershore	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bond, Edith F.	Blundell Sands	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Bond, Lizzie A. E.	Chipton (Dartmouth)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
Bond, Mabel A. (Mrs. Stiffe)	Westminster	Singing	1904
Bonham, Louisa (Mrs. C. S. Thomson)	Wimbledon	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
†Bonnar, Adelaide E.	Durban (S.A.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
Bonner, Russell	Forest Gate	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Banser, Mabel K. (Mrs.) (Miss K. Wolfe)	London	Singing	1910
Beckless, Hilda M. P.	Eastbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Boorman, Mabel	Gravesend	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Booth, Gladys	Herne Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
* Borowski, Rosalind A. L.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Borton, Violet Y.	Eastbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Boseley, William D.	Reading	Organ	1895
Bosisto, Vera M. H.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Bostock, Dorothy E.	Malton	Violin	1913
Botley, Herbert T.	Willesden	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Boul, Winifred	Orpington	Singing	1887
Bouttell, George W.	Bury St. Edmunds	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
† Bowden, Arthur	Rochdale	Singing	1907
† Bowden-Smith, Winifred M.	London	Singing	1903
† Bowdler, Gertrude D.	Shrewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bower, George E.	Windsor	Singing	1914
Bowers, Alice M.	High Wycombe	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Bowles, Constance A.	Cork	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
* Bowness, Bessie	Coniston	Singing	1908
Boyce, Frances M.	Clapham	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
* Boyd, Helen (Mrs. Beckett)	Ballieston (N.B.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
Braburn, Walter	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Bradbury, Nora A.	Bournemouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
† Bradshaw, G. Stanley	Tottenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Bradshaw, John C.	Addington	Organ	1896
* Brunwell, Maud (Mrs. Foyster)	Penzance	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
Brash, Elsie O.	Lancaster	Organ	1911
† Bretey, Jeanne	Manchester	Pianoforte (Solo)	1890
† Brett, Nancy	Hythe (Hants)	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
† Bridge, Frank	London	Composition	1903
Bridge, Hetty	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Bridger, John H.	Farborough	Teaching Pianoforte and Theory	1896
Bridger, Nellie	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Bridgen, Dorothy W.	Lewes	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Briggs, Dorothy	Waketfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
* Brigstock, Ethel M.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
Brindley, Elsie M.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Brinkler, Lizzie	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Brinkworth, Ethel K. L.	Stroud	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Bristow, Edith E. E. (Mrs. Dearth)	Fulham	Singing	1897
Brittain, Constance J.	Morpeth	Teaching Singing	1907
Broadhurst, Bertha	Cheltenham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
† Broadway, Brenda (Mrs. Reid)	Harborne	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Brookless, George F.	Horsham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Brooks, Charles D.	Bristol	Singing	1910
Brooks, Gwendolen	Oxford	Singing	1913
* Broom, Elizabeth M.	Great Yarmouth	Singing	1902
Broome, William	Wolverhampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Brown, Ada C. (Mrs. Caldwell)	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Brown, Allan H.	Baltham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Brown, Beatrice H.	Weston-super-Mare	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Brown, Bertha	Baldock	Singing	1909
† Brown, Blossa M.	Lindlithgow	Harp	1902
Brown, Dora J.	Newport (Mon.)	Singing	1912
Brown, Eleanor P.	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Brown, Emily C.	Weston-super-Mare	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
† Brown, Ethel M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Brown, Harriet M. C.	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Brown, Jessie D.	Sutton	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Brown, John H.	Cobham	Composition	1907
Brown, Lily	South Shields	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Brown, Walter E.	Brentford	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
* Brown, William T.	London	Bassoon	1904
Browne, Florence M.	Haslemere	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Browning, Ethel M.	Bloemfontein (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Browning, Irene T.	Cape Town	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Brownrigg, Edith M.	Dublin	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Brownsword, Norah M.	Yarmouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Brutton, Beatrice E.	Eastbourne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
		Teaching Pianoforte	

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Bryan, Alice I.	Bray.	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Bryant, Tom	Pontypridd	Harp	1906
Buch, Ida M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Buck, Margaret	Carlisle	Singing	1908
*Buck, Percy C.	West Ham	Theory	1892
†Buckley, Florence H.	Headingley	Singing	1896
Bué, Louise M.	Oxford	Singing	1898
Buffham, Vincent	Boston (Lincolnshire)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Bügg, Ethel L.	West Norwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Bulfield, Alice M.	Torquay	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Buller, Gladys T.	Lifton (Devon)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Bullivant, Gerald	Clapton	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Bullock, Helen F.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Bullock, Robert	Hanley	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Bullock-Webster, Llewelyn	London	Singing	1903
*Bulmer, Albert N.	Morecambe	Organ	1900
Bulmer, Charles	Haverfordwest	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Bunney, Walter J.	Leicester	Teaching Singing	1912
Burchell, Henrietta L.	Sydney (Nova Scotia)	Theory	1908
†Burfield, Perdis	Hailsham	Teaching Pianoforte Pianoforte (Solo)	1908 1909
Burgess, Mary C.	Bury St. Edmunds	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Burgoyne-Wallace, Freda G.	Chesterham	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Burgum, John E.	Birmingham	Singing	1895
Burn, Rosa	North Shields	Singing	1909
Burnett, Dorothy E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Burr, Irene S.	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Burrage, Elizabeth (Elsa Banaard)	London	Singing	1905
Burridge, Cecilla A.	Newton Abbot	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Burrows, Dorothy A.	Barnsley	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Burston, Elma	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Bussey, Lucy T.	Hempnall	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Buswell, Rhona L.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Butcher, Frank O.	Birchington	Organ	1906
Butcher, Pattie	Ealing	Teaching Singing	1912
Butler, Alice M.	Beckenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Butler, Ethel L.	Wanstead	Violin	1908
Butler, Lillian W.	Wokingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Butt, Dorothy L.	Old Colwyn	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Butterfield, Mary K.	Burley-in-Wharfedale	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Butters, Winifred	Beverley	Singing	1905
†Butterworth, Muriel F. M.	Durban (S. Africa).	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Button, Ernest A.	Bedford	Horn	1908
†Buxton, Amy L.	Marsham	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Caddick, Edith M.	Newcastle (Staffs.)	Violin	1910
Cadman, Annie G.	Stonehouse	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Cain, Edith H.	Margate	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Caldar, Alexander R.	Glasgow	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Calladine, Elizabeth M.	Hucknall (Notts.)	Singing	1914
Calland, Marjorie E.	Rocheater	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Calthrop, Nellie	Thetford	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Campbell, Alice M.	Snaresbrook	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Campbell, Madeline M.	Hastings	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Campbell, Margaret M.	Bishop Auckland	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Candy, Elsie	Radstock	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Canepe, Elsie M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Cantrell, Cyril	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Capel-Cure, Esther F.	London	Violin	1908
Capes, Edith A.	Linchouse	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Card, Ellen A.	Redlynch (Salisbury)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Caray, Lillian R.	Hampstead	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
†Carling, Gertrude M.	Guildford	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Carnochan, Constance M. (Señora Doña Constanza C. de Perez)	Harrogate	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Carolo, Inez San	Southsea	Singing	1892
Carpenter, Mabel A.	Market Deeping	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Carpenter, M. (Mrs. Wentworth Sheilds)	Ripon	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
†Carr, Dora	London	Singing	1913
†Carter, Alice M.	Hampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Carter, Clara G.	Sunderland	Teaching Pianoforte	1913



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Electd.
† Carter, Emma L. (Mrs. Ogier)	Carmarthen	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
† Carter, Evelyn C.	Wells (Somerset)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Carter, Jane E.	Gateshead	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Carter, Margaret H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1889
† Carter, Mary (Mrs.)	Harlesden	Singing	1903
† Carter, Reginald	Windsor	Organ	1894
† Carter, Winifred	Tavistock	Singing	1907
† Cartmell, Gwenethline M.	Wallington	Singing	1910
† Cartwright, Betsey J.	Hull	Singing	1903
† Case, Ethel F. (Mrs. Barber)	Great Yarmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Caspersz, Phyllis V.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Cass, William H.	Scarborough	Violin	1902
† Cassels, Ethelinda R.	Buenos Ayres	Singing	1905
† Cater, Alice B.	Chepstow	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Cattell, Elizabeth F.	Rugby	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Cave-Browne-Cave, Mabel P.	Bootle	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Cave, Ethel E.	Market Harborough	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
† Cawston, Gladys M.	Cambridge	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
† Cawston, Violet M.	Beckenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Cayley, Frances S. H. (Mrs. Oldfield)	Notting Hill	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
† Ceiley, George R.	London	Teaching Singing	1911
† Cellier, Lily M. (Mrs. Parham)	Surbiton	Teaching Singing	1897
† Cerasoli, Beatrice	Bayswater	Pianoforte (Solo)	1898
† Cerasoli, Rosina	Kensington	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
† Chace-Brown, Winifred A.	Cupar (Fife)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Chadwick, Gertrude	Shadwell (Yorks)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Challinor, Frederick A.	Longton	Theory	1891
† Challinor, Frederick W.	Stoke-on-Trent	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Chambard, Jehaune	Weston-super-Mare	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
† Chamberlain, Margaret M.	Rushon	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Chambers, Beatrice E.	Southsea	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
† Chambers, Isobel K. A.	Ayr	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Chambers, Winifred S.	Durham	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Champneys, Margaret de l'E.	London	Singing	1910
† Chandler, Muriel M.	Beckenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Chantler, Amy K.	New Cross	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
† Chapman, Elsie M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Chapman, Fanny B.	Hitchin	Violin	1908
† Chapman, Florence	Grimsby	Singing	1895
† Chapman, Mabel	Brockley	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Chapman, Millicent	Hatfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Chapman, Rosetta J.	Putney	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Chapman, Stephanie	Brockley (Kent)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Chapman, Thomas	Loughborough	Theory	1890
† Chapman, Winifred M.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
† Chappell, Frank M.	Heaton Mersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
† Charles, Edith K. (Mrs.)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Charlton, Kathleen M.	Surbiton	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Charpentier, Agatha M. (Mrs. Bott)	Uxbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Charrington, Laura E.	Plumstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Chaso, Ethel A.	Itomsey	Singing	1914
† Chastel-de-Bolnville, Coralie E. (Mrs. Armitage)	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Chatfield, Alfred	Kidderminster	Organ	1900
† Chattrian, Emelio M.	Bromley (Kent)	Singing	1907
† Chatterley, Constance	Eastwood (Notts)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Chave, Katherine	Charlwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Chignell, Robert P.	London	Singing	1908
† Chipp, Lillie D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing	1912
† Chippertfield, Mary	Lowestoft	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Chippindall, Ruth	Belford	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Choto, Ethel H.	Baldock	Violin	1900
† Chote, Madeline H.	Ashwell (Herts)	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
† Christ, Amy L. M.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Chubb, Edith A.	Hastings	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
† Churchill, Samuel W.	Bedford	Singing	1905
† Chuter, Herbert W.	Andover	Organ	1890
† Clark, Beatrice M.	Swansea	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
† Clark, Dorothy	Sutton (Surrey)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Clark, Fanny M. A.	Kensington	Teaching Singing	1888
† Clark, Lillie G.	Forest Hill	Teaching Singing	1898

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Clark, Pansie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Clark, Robert E. . . . .	Falmouth . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1905
†Clark, Winifred J. L. . . . .	Bromley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Clarke, Catherine . . . . .	Haddenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Clarke, Charlotte P. G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1914
Clarke, Constance H. A. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Quorn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Clarke, Elsie . . . . .	Thornton Heath . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Clarke, Frances A. . . . .	Morpeth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Clarke, Gertrude S. . . . .	Snarebrook . . . . .	Singing	1911
†Clarke, Hilda D. . . . .	Keighley . . . . .	Singing	1904
†Clarke, Margaret M. . . . .	Preston (Lancs) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Clarke, Winifred J. . . . .	Beaufort West (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Clarson, Nora . . . . .	Tamworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Clatworthy, Albert W. . . . .	Great Sankey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Clayton, Arthur O. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Clayton, Gladys . . . . .	Rishton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Clayton, Phyllis . . . . .	Victoria (B. C.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Clayton, Thomas . . . . .	Rishton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Clegg, Isabel . . . . .	Pleasington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Clement, Shelley (Mrs. G. A. Thomas) . . . . .	Edinburgh . . . . .	Singing	1910
†Clementson, Margaret M. (Mrs. Comerford) . . . . .	Cape Town (S.A.) . . . . .	Singing	1912
Clemenson, Mary H. . . . .	Darlington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Cleninnes, Annie . . . . .	Ambleside . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Clunie, Robert . . . . .	Lanark . . . . .	Organ	1910
†Clutterbuck, Geraldine L. . . . .	Gloucester . . . . .	Singing	1911
*Coates, Agnes M. . . . .	Wetherby . . . . .	Singing	1907
Coates, Eric F. H. . . . .	Hucknall Torkard . . . . .	Viola	1906
†Cobley, Doris . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Cochrane, Elsie D. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Singing	1909
Cock, Jessie . . . . .	Alloa . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Cockburn, Annie C. . . . .	Edinburgh . . . . .	Singing	1908
Cockings, Eley L. . . . .	Andover . . . . .	Singing	1910
Codd, Herbert . . . . .	Hammersmith . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Cohen, Cecilla . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Cole, Catherine A. . . . .	Gillingham (Kent) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Cole, Sidney R. . . . .	Teddington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Coleman, Arnold B. . . . .	Chester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Collar, Ethel . . . . .	Deal . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Collens, Hilda H. . . . .	Sale . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Collins, Mary E. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
†Colley, Mabel S. . . . .	Jersey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Collie, Edward N. . . . .	Wellington (N.Z.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Collingridge, Rhoda A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Collings, Amy F. M. . . . .	South Kensington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Colls, Mary F. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Collins, Deans A. E. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Collins, Emma H. . . . .	Hereford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
*Collins, Henry B. . . . .	London . . . . .	Organ	1893
Collins, Lottie L. . . . .	Reading . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Colombatti, Harold S. V. . . . .	Eastbourne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Combere, Ella L. . . . .	Gravesend . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Connah, Amalie A. E. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Slidcup . . . . .	Harp	1903
*Conway, Marmaduke P. . . . .	Eastbourne . . . . .	Organ	1904
Cook, Hilda E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Cook, Lydia E. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Cook, Mildred E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
*Cook, William W. . . . .	Lightcliffe . . . . .	Pianoforte and Theory	1886
†Cooke, Alice F. . . . .	Clapham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Cooling, Gladys M. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Coombe, May P. . . . .	Torquay . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Coombes, Mabel . . . . .	Pontypridd . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Cooper, David H. . . . .	Harpenden . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Cooper, Florence . . . . .	Towcester . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
Cooper, George E. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Organ	1914
Cooper, Gertrude H. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Cooper, Harrison . . . . .	Kirkcaldy . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
Cooper, Herbert . . . . .	Ilkley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Cooper, John G. . . . .	Biggleswade . . . . .	Theory	1906
Cooper, Valerie V. . . . .	King's Lynn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Cooper, Violet . . . . .	Middlesbrough . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
+Cooper, Violet I.	Hyderabad (India).	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
*Coenter, Frank E.	Worthing	Singing	1899
Cope, Ivy I. E.	Hendon	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Copelan, I. Florence M.	Belper	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
*Cotwell, Norah M.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Cornelius, Millie	Gillingham (Kent)	Singing	1900
+Corney, Lillian	Derby	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
Correll, Winifred	Hove	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
+Corrie, Edith M.	Dundee	Singing	1912
*Corvan, Mary T.	Tasmania.	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Cosier, Ethel	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Cosham, Florence M. W.	Newport (Mon.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
+Coster, Ernest	London	Singing	1913
Cotterell, Florence E.	Walsall	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Cotterell, Gwladys E.	London	Violin	1912
Cotterill, Margaret A.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
+Cotton, Alice M. M. (Mrs. Eber)	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Couchman, Rachel M. (Mrs. Kelly)	Northampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
+Coudwell, Catherine	Garforth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Court, Eva C.	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Coutts, Helen H.	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Cowel, Dorothy K.	Lewisham	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Cowgi I. William	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Cox, Cecilia M. N. (Mrs. Le Lacheur)	London	Singing	1908
Cox, Edgar A.	Highbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Cox, Frances M.	Barnes	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Cox, Jessie M.	Highbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
+Cox, Lillian M.	Bloemfontein (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Cox, Nellie M.	Southampton	Singing	1914
+Cox, Rachel E.	Montreal	Singing	1907
Cox, Reuben G.	Maidenhead	Organ	1906
Cox, Rosalie E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Cox, Sydney T.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Cox, Violet W.	Torquay	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Cramer, Friedrich	Eastbourne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
Crampton, Helen	Sawston	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Craven, Percival	Halifax	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Crawford-Hellemann, Gorjes C.	Sydney (N.S.W.)	Theory	1908
+Crawford, Julia M. (Mrs. F. E. Hutchinson)	Blackheath	Pianoforte (Solo and Teaching)	1900
Crawford, Marion E.	Carmarthen	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
+Crawshaw, A. Aitken	Ilkley	Singing	1906
+Crawshaw, Muriel A. (Mrs. Jolly).	Ilkley	Singing	1906
+Cregoe, A. Marguerite	Sydenham	Violin	1905
+Credson, Katharine M.	Widmermere	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
+Crewe-Milnes, Lady H. Cynthia (Hon. Lady Colville)	Crewe	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Crick, Edith E.	Marlborough	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
*Cripps, Alfred R.	Baywater	Pianoforte (Solo)	1898
Cripps, Harriett G.	Bampton Aston(Oxon)	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Crispin, Minnie	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Crofton-Taylor, Nora J.	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Crookes, Sydney L. K.	Glasgow	Organ	1913
Crookes, Dorothy O.	Silkstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
+Crosland, Amy	London	Singing	1906
Cross, Arthur J.	Tilbury	Singing	1913
Cross, Florence E.	St. Leonards-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Cross, Henry.	Willesden	Singing	1897
Crossley, Elsie	Chingford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Crouch, Annie E.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Crouch, Petronella G.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
+Crowdy, Isabel	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Crowe, Edith	Richmond	Theory	1914
*Crowther, Agnes	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Crowther, Agnes L.	Mayfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Culley, Arnold D., Rev., M.A., Mus.Bac.	Yarmouth	Theory and Organ	1889
Cunliffe, Alice G.	Blackpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Curry, Sylvia E.	Clifton (Bristol)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Curtis, Adie O.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1890
Curtis, Ellen M.	Putney	Teaching Pianoforte	1907

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Curtis, Frank A. . . . .	North Tawton . .	Teaching Singing	1912
Curtis, Millie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Cuthbert, Minnie . . . . .	St. Leonards-on-Sea	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1892
Cutlack, Ida M. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Cuttell, Maud . . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1901
Dadds, Maude M. . . . .	Ilfracombe . . . .	Singing	1913
Daff, Frederick J. . . . .	Ilford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Dale, Ernest . . . . .	Rochester . . . . .	Organ	1895
†Dale, Madeleine E. . . . .	Beaufort West (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Dalgleish, Winifred M. . . . .	Melton Mowbray . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Daltry, Edith J. . . . .	Catford . . . . .	Singing	1911
†Dalzell, Marian E. . . . .	Stanwix (Carlisle) .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Dalzell, Marion . . . . .	Annan . . . . .	Singing	1903
Danfell, Mary F. S. . . . .	Maidstone . . . .	Singing	1903
Daniels, Jonathan T. . . . .	Halifax . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
*Daniels, Sidney W. . . . .	Shifnal . . . . .	Singing	1891
Danks, Bertha M. . . . .	Leatherhead . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Daphne, Eva G. . . . .	Otley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Darby, Florence P. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Wolverhampton . . .	Singing	1910
°Darke, Harold E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Organ Composition	1906 1910
Darling, May K. . . . .	South Shields . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Dasher, Kate L. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
David, Lillian M. . . . .	Barry (Glam.) . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
David, Thomas E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1911
Davidson, Isaac . . . . .	Pendleton . . . . .	Organ	1898
Davies, Arthur E. . . . .	Swansea . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1911
Davies, Gertrude T. . . . .	Sidecup . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Davies, Gwendola B. O. . . . .	Kettleburgh . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Davies, Gwynne . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1908
Davies, Lilla G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Davies, Mabelle A. (Mrs. Thomson)	Abergavenny . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Davies, Mabelia E. . . . .	Canterbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
*Davies, Margaret (Mrs. Hutcheson)	Dowlais . . . . .	Singing	1890
Davies, Mary O. . . . .	Keighley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
°Davies, H. Walford . . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Composition	1891
°Davies, R. Emlyn . . . . .	Ruabon . . . . .	Singing	1897
†Davies, R. Madoc . . . . .	Portmadoc . . . . .	Singing	1899
†Davies, Sarah . . . . .	Brecon . . . . .	Singing	1900
*Davies, Albert E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Horn	1910
Davis, Elizabeth K. . . . .	Edgbaston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Davis, Emily C. . . . .	Bridlington . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Davis, Frederick A. (Jr.) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1912
Davis, Grace E. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Davis, Ivy K. . . . .	Demerara . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Davis, Kathleen W. . . . .	Lowmoor . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Davis, Laura . . . . .	Cheltenham . . . .	Singing	1892
Davis, Margaret . . . . .	Minster Lovell (Oxon)	Teaching Singing	1895
†Davis, Mary M. . . . .	Hatfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Davison, Lillian C. . . . .	Gillingham (Kent) . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Davy, Ethel M. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Dawbarn, Muriel S. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Dawe, J. Bertha . . . . .	Hunstanton . . . .	Singing	1905
Dawe, Louise M. . . . .	Staplegrave . . . .	Singing	1907
Dawes, Emma R. . . . .	Sherborne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Dawkins, Dorothy . . . . .	Clifton (Bristol) . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Dawnay, Hon. Norah . . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Dawson, Henry L. . . . .	Market Harborough .	Singing	1898
†Dawson, Kathleen C. Y. . . . .	Ardwick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Dawson, Lillian F. . . . .	Southbourne . . . .	Singing	1907
Dawson, Mary C. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Dawson, Mary V. . . . .	West Auckland . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
*Daymond, Emily R. . . . .	Sidecup . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Day-Winter, Eva . . . . .	Eastbourne . . . . .	Pianoforte and Theory	1887
Deacon, Emily S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1914
Deacon, Ivy M. . . . .	Swindon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Deane, Eleanor S. . . . .	Ramsgate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Dear, Catharine L. . . . .	Anerley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Dearden, Vincent . . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
*Deaarth, Harry . . . . .	Fulham . . . . .	Singing	1898
De Ath, Gwendolen S. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Singing	1903
De Courcy, Sarah B. . . . .	Coleraine . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†De Jersey, Dorothy G. . . . .	Guernsey (C.I.) . . . . .	Singing	1911
†De Lafontaine, Constance O. E. C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Delany, Nora E. . . . .	Melbourne (Australia) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Delcomyn, Mary F. . . . .	Wimbledon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Demister, Jane S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1896
Denham, George . . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1907
Denman, Helen M. . . . .	Oakamoor. . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Dennis, Dora M. (Mrs. Baynes) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1903
Dennison, Boris H. . . . .	New Bushey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Dent, Kathleen . . . . .	Lytham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Densham, Dorothy A. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Violoncello	1902
†De Rozario, Eleanor . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†De Rozario, Grace M. J. . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
De Saxe, Frances E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Devis, Lilian K. L. (L. K. L. Holbrook) . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Singing	1908
†De Veuille, Alice S. . . . .	St. Heliers . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
†Dew, Beatrice P. (Mrs. Tait) . . . . .	Rangor . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Dewhurst, Amy M. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Singing	1910
Dickens, Emma C. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Streatham . . . . .	Singing	1901
Dickin, Ethel M. . . . .	Stoke-on-Trent . . . . .	Singing	1906
Dickinson, Frederick . . . . .	Wolverton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Diggle, Frederick B. . . . .	Wigan . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1910
†Dillon, Frederick J. L. . . . .	Grahamstown (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1914
†Dillon, Geraldine de L. W. . . . .	Grahamstown (S.A.) . . . . .	Singing	1910
Dixon, Ada C. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Singing	1910
Dixon, Eleanor . . . . .	Darlington . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1894
†Dixon, Florence M. . . . .	Barnard Castle . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Dixon, Gertrude A. (Mrs. Hyett) . . . . .	Newport (Fife) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Dixon, Harriett O. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1897
Dixon, May . . . . .	London . . . . .	Organ	1896
†Dixon-Smith, John . . . . .	Darlaston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Dobell, Nellie F. . . . .	Deal . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Dod, Norah . . . . .	Streatham Hill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Dodd, Annie E. I. . . . .	Liscard . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Dodd, Elizabeth . . . . .	Hornsey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Dodd, Hilda M. . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Dodman, Ada . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Dodman, Mildred . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	Violin	1913
Dodds, George . . . . .	Hunstanton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Dodds, Gertrude . . . . .	Hunstanton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Dodds, Herbert Y. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Theory	1899
†Dodson, Amy H. . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Donkersley, Isabella (Mrs. Jaeger) . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Organ	1899
Donn, George B. . . . .	Burgh . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Donn, Winifred E. . . . .	Honley . . . . .	Violin	1891
Donnelly, Gladys . . . . .	Johannesburg . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Double, Edith M. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Douglas, Ella S. . . . .	Dunston-on-Tyne . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Douglas, Winifred M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1908
Dove, Isabel A. . . . .	Mold . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1900
†Down, Charlotte H. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1910
†Downing, Lorna G. S. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Doyle, Robert . . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Singing	1909
*Draper, Haydn P. . . . .	Ipswich . . . . .	Violin	1907
Drifill, W. Ralph . . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1912
†Drinkwater, Jill . . . . .	Penarth . . . . .	Clarinet	1911
*Drummond, Annie E. (Mrs. H. Collins) . . . . .	Barnet . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Drury, Alice M. . . . .	Rickmansworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Drury, Madeline H. . . . .	Cockermouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Drury, Rosamund M. . . . .	Hessle . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Dudderidge, Nora D. . . . .	London . . . . .	Theory	1907
*Dudding, Elsie M. . . . .	Derby . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Dudding, Minnie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Duffell, Frederick . . . . .	Gillingham (Kent) . . . . .	Violin	1912
Duffield, Charles H. . . . .	Carlton (Yorks) . . . . .	Singing	1907
Duggleby, Beatrice M. . . . .	Belfast . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
	Framlingham . . . . .	Organ	1896
	Bridlington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
† Duke, Muriel H.	Hove	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Duncan, Dorothy	St. Andrews	Singing	1911
Dunham, Alice M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Dunmore, Lucie	London	Singing	1910
Dunn, Beatrice B.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Dunn, Frances M.	Beenharn	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Dunn, L. Beatrice W. (Mrs. Wells)	East Sheen	Singing	1904
Dunn, Matthew	London	Teaching Singing	1899
* Dunhill, Thomas F.	Canterbury	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
° Dunhill, William F. B.	Wakefield	Organ	1902
† Dunstan, Elsie G.	Perranwell (Cornwall)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Dunsterville, Jane B. M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Duntun, Edward	Willenhall	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Dupuis, Georgina K.	Thirsk	Singing	1901
Durden, Laura	West Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Duthoit, Ethel	Hove (Sussex)	Singing	1906
Duxbury, Ada	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Duxbury, Evelyn	St. Anne's-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Duxbury, Winifred M.	Teignmouth	Singing	1899
Dyas, Edith M.	Shrewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Dyer, Marie	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Dyke, Mary F.	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
		Singing	
* Dyson, George	Halifax	Organ	1903
† Dyson, Stella M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Composition	1904
		Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Eacott, Margaret A.	Billesdon	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Eales, Ethel F.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
† Eardley, Violet D.	Swanage	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Earl, Evelyn R.	Oamaru (N.Z.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Earle, Sarah J.	Redruth	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Earnshaw, John H.	Bradford	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
† Earp, Beatrice M.	Dulwich	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
† East, Jessie M.	London	Singing	1910
Easton, Constance A.	Whitley Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Ebdon, Reginald A.	London	Organ	1908
Eckford, Annie M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
† Edmiston, Ernest S.	Brisbane	Violin	1914
Edmonds, Anne P.	Exeter	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Edmonds, Blanche E.	Stamford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Edmonds, F. Florence (Mrs. Fleming)	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Edroff, Emily	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Edrups, Maud G.	Newport (Mon.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Edwards, Alice L. H.	Dover	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Edwards, Amelle C.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
° Edwards, Ellen O.	Hythe (Kent)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Edwards, Elsie E.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Edwards, Ethel	Redland (Bristol)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Edwards, F. Alice	Forest Gate	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
† Edwards, Gwladys R.	Fremantle (W. Aus.)	Singing	1908
Edwards, Mabel	Strichen	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Edwards, Mabel L. O.	Wallingford	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Edwards, Mari	Dolgelly	Singing	1911
† Edwards, Miriam	Wednesbury	Singing	1909
Edwards, Thomas D.	Porth	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Egerton, Helen M.	Eastbourne	Viola	1902
		Violin	1899
Ecombe, Muriel B. I.	London	Pianoforte	1904
Elderkin, Constance M.	Colwyn Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Eldridge, Beatrice I.	Balham	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Eldridge, Mary R.	Battle	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
* Elleson, Alice (Mrs. Warner)	West Kensington	Violoncello	1894
* Elleson, Thérèse C. (Mrs. Bobinski)	West Kensington	Violin	1891
	(the late)		
† Elles, Edith D. (Mrs. Carver)	Wimbledon	Theory	1895
* Ellingford, Herbert F.	Forest Gate	Organ and Pianoforte	1898
		Teaching	
† Elliott, Mabel H.	Kensington	Singing	1898
Ellis, Edith D.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Ellis, Ethelwyn H.	Leicester	Teaching Singing	1914
Ellis, George H.	Retford	Singing	1909

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Ellis, Maggie C.	Nairn	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Elstone, Annie	Blackpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Elton, Percy	Rishton	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Emery, Winifred L. D.	Swansea	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Emley, Nora	Gateshead-on-Tyne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Emsley, Kate	Halifax (Yorks)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Emson, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Phillips)	Littlethampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
England, John H.	Seacombe	Teaching Singing	1911
English, Gertrude	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing	1907
Ennis, Mary E. R.	Wandsworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Ensor, Vera M.	London	Violoncello	1913
Entwistle, Constance	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Epps, Jessie K.	London	Singing	1907
†Epstein, Isidore	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
†Ericson, Theresa	Karlskrona (Sweden)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Esson, Mary M.	Chatteris	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Evans, Eleanor M.	Cannock	Singing	1907
Evans, Edith M.	Brighton	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Evans, Gwilym T.	Swansea	Singing	1900
Evans, Gwenie	Treherbert	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Evans, Mabel	Dowlais	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Evans, Margaret	Barmouth	Singing	1906
Evans, Mary J. (Mrs.)	Sunderland	Singing	1911
†Evans, Mildred F. (Mrs. Cooper)	Levenshulme	Singing	1901
†Evans, Mildred M. (Mrs. Cobb)	London	Singing	1905
Eveleigh, William G.	Ayr	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
†Everest, Barbara M.	London	Singing	1908
†Everett, Florence A.	Sydney (N.S.W.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Everett, Katherine M.	Wimbledon	Theory and Pianoforte	1896
†Everett, Willie C.	Colechester	Organ	1886
†Evetts, Cecily M.	Oxford	Singing	1908
*Eyers, George C. E.	London	Organ	1893
Fahey, Margaret M.	Rathfarnham	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Fairweather, Winifred	Winchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Farmer, Charles J.	Winchester	Organ	1911
†Farnham, Walter L.	Dunham (Quebec)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Farr, Christine	Ryton-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Faulkner, Alice M. (Mrs.)	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Faveil, Eveline	Weybridge	Singing	1906
Fear, Emma C.	Clapham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
*Félarb, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Stamm)	Westminster	Pianoforte (Solo)	1890
†Fellmann, Rose A.	Nottingham	Singing	1909
†Fell, Lily C.	Nelson (N.Z.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Ferguson, Agnes M.	Kensington	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
†Ferguson, Helen C.	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte and Violin	1895
†Ferguson, Phemie	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Field-Comber, Alice	Brighton	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Field, Elizabeth	Hastings	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Field, Jessie M.	Tunbridge Wells	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
Fielden, Helen	Southport	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
*Fielden, Thomas P.	Chichester	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
Filkins, Hilda J.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Fillingham, Arthur H.	Roumchay	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Filmer, Christine K.	Faversham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Finch, Lizzie	London	Singing	1900
†Finmore, Irene A. V.	Pietermaritzburg	Singing	1913
Finnoy, Henry J.	Hornsey	Singing	1902
Finis, Agnes	Bexhill-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Finis, Kate E.	Bexhill-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Firth, Monica M.	Battle	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Fisher, Charlotte A.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Fitton, James T.	Accrington	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Flavell, Marion B.	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Fletcher, George F.	Kirbymoorside	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Fletcher, Jessie M.	Malvern	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
*Fletcher, Maud (Mrs. Beckford)	Bournemouth	Violoncello	1892
†Fletcher, Polyxena	Bournemouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1899
Fletcher, William E.	Dunstable	Organ	1914
Flowers, Harry D.	Lowestoft	Organ	1889

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Floyd, Alfred E.	Oswestry	Teaching Singing	1913
Flishöh, Emma	Highbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
Fogden, Bertha B.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Fogg, Doris de Ste. C.	Wishoech	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Fontaine, Leon J.	Plumstead	Violin	1905
Foot, Amy S.	Dartford	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
* Foote, William H.	London	Bassoon	1907
Forbes, Robert J.	Leigh	Organ	1898
† Ford, Nora	Bristol	Violin	1910
Fordyce, Sara T.	Glasgow	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
* Foreman, Gordon A.	London	Hautboy	1905
† Formby, Beatrice E.	London	Violin	1905
† Forrest, Frances D. N.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Fosbery, Susanna K.	Newark	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Foss, Emily B.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Fossitt, Elizabeth M.	Gashill (King's Co.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
* Foster, Clifford	Huddersfield	Clarinet	1909
* Foster, E. R. Beatrice	Leicester.	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
† Foster, Elsie	Sunderland	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Foster, Ethel M.	St. Margarets-on-Thames	Singing	1904
Foster, Lillie	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
* Foster, Muriel (Mrs. Gootz)	London	Singing	1900
* Fowle, Mary (Mrs. Tatham)	Oxford	Organ	1889
Fowler, Marguerite R.	Bristol	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Fowler, William E.	Bristol	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
† Fox, Annette S.	Falmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
* Fox, Douglas G. A.	Clifton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Fox, Evelyn G.	Chester	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Fox, Isabelle	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Fox, Muriel H.	Moseley	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Frances, Frida F.	Sidcup	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Francis, Daniel L.	Llantrisant	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Francis, Jessie M.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Francis, Mary E.	Durban (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
† Francis, Winifred C.	Holywell	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Frank, Alice	Goole	Singing	1910
† Franklin, L. Rowena	Leicester.	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Fraser, Janet P. C.	Tynehead.	Violin	1905
† Fraser, Mary M. (Mrs. Elles)	Inverness	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Fraser, Sadie G.	London	Singing	1896
Freeman, Hilda M.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
† Freshwater, Miriam	Watford	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Frieker, Florence L.	Swansea	Singing	1907
Frieker, Minnie M.	Swansea	Singing	1899
† Friedlander, Arthur M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Friend, Rose G.	Mildenhall	Teaching Singing	1901
Frisk (Madame), Eleonore	St. Petersburg.	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
* Friskin, James	Pollokshields (N.B.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Frith, Charles A.	Stockport	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Fry, Mary L.	London	Organ	1913
Fry, Wilfred R.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Fryer, Albert	Tonbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Fryer, G. Herbert	Donnington (Salop)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Fuller, Elleen	Tooting	Pianoforte (Solo)	1899
* Fuller, Oriska V. (Mrs. Basil Ward)	Kimberley (S.A.)	Singing	1914
Furze, Bessie	Portchester	Harp	1905
† Fyans, Jane F.	Exeter	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1894
Fyfield, Ida B.	Southport	Singing	1909
† Gairdner, Elfrida A. T.	London	Singing	1910
† Gale, Joyce E.	Pinner	Violin	1907
Gallatly, Dora	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
† Gatton, A. C. Esther	Highgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
Game, Winifred	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Gammon, Elsie	New Barnet	Violin	1910
† Garcia, Manuel F.	Guildford.	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
	Maida Vale	Teaching Singing	1898



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Gard, Annie . . . . .	Dudley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Gardiner, Winifred M. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Gardner, Annie L. . . . .	Upper Clapton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Garland, Dorothy . . . . .	Winchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Garrard, F. Stella . . . . .	Banbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Garside, Isabel M. . . . .	Ormskirk . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
Garstin, Desirée B. . . . .	St. Peter's (Thanet) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Cash, Lillian M. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
*Gay, Maud . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
†Gayer, Jane N. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Geach, Ella . . . . .	Penryn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Geoghegan, Leonora E. . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
George, Adelina . . . . .	Tredegar . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Gib, Faunie (Mrs.) . . . . .	Pimlico . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Gibb, Gertrude M. . . . .	Corbridge-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Gibbs, Ethel S. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Gibbard, Elsie G. . . . .	New Malden . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Gibbons, Augusta . . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Gibson, Etta F. . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Singing	1902
†Gibson, Kathleen A. S. . . . .	Merrion (Co. Dublin) . . . . .	Violoncello	1903
Gibson, Lisa C. . . . .	Cowes . . . . .	Singing	1898
†Gibson, Nellie C. . . . .	Redhill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Gilbert, Myra . . . . .	Evesham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Gilberthorpe, Ruth M. . . . .	Watford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Gilechrist, Marshall McL. . . . .	Brechin . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Giles, Emily F. . . . .	Chester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Gillilan, Esther M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
Gilford, Annie . . . . .	Redhill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Gill, Florence E. . . . .	Newport (Mon.) . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
Gill, Marguerite M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
*Gillender, Mabel L. . . . .	Reading . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Gilliard, Edith E. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Singing	1906
†Gilliland, Margaret L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Gilpin, Dora . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Gimson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hardwicke) . . . . .	W. Bromwich . . . . .	Singing	1900
†Ginason, Gertrude S. . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Girardot, Charles R. . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1898
Gittins, Norma . . . . .	Watford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Given, Jennie . . . . .	Birkdale . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Glass, Rhoda L. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
†Glasson, Margaret E. . . . .	Anerley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Gledhill, Dorothy G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Gleeson-White, Cleely R. (Mrs. Miller) . . . . .	Sidecup . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Glover, Cecil . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Singing	1901
†Goatcher, Hilda K. . . . .	Putney . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Goch, Alice E. . . . .	Pulborough . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Godfrey, Fredrika . . . . .	Johannesburg (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Godfrey, Gladys M. . . . .	Chatham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Godfrey, Maud . . . . .	Surbiton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Godfrey, Percy . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Godson, Alice V. M. S. . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	Composition	1898
*Godwin, Henrietta M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1910
Goldberg, Percy H. . . . .	Bushey . . . . .	Violin	1903
Golding, Annie V. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Newdigate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Gollop, Marjory L. . . . .	Tunbridge Wells . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Gonggryp, Stephanie . . . . .	Poole . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Goodfellow, George H. . . . .	Brussels . . . . .	Violin	1913
Gooding, Winifred M. . . . .	Hatch End . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1912
Goodway, William G. . . . .	Falmouth . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
†Goodwin, Muriel . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Gooden, Dorothy A. . . . .	Kidderminster . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Gordon, Ethel V. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1907
†Gordon, Helen G. . . . .	Great Yarmouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Gordon, Hilda M. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	Singing	1901
†Gordon, Margaret M. . . . .	Preston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Gordon, Mary J. . . . .	Dursley (Glos.) . . . . .	Violin	1908
Gordon-Stephens, Theodora . . . . .	Bellshill (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Gora, Dorothy (Mrs.) . . . . .	Cotham (Bristol) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Goss, Ernest W. . . . .	Gresford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
*Goossens, Eugène A. . . . .	Torquay . . . . .	Organ	1908
	Liverpool . . . . .	Violin	1912

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Gostelow, Frederick J.	Luton	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Gott, Clara L.	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Gott, Mary A.	Skipton	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Gould, Evelyn	London	Singing	1911
†Gough, Helen D.	Retford	Violin	1908
Gough, Margaret J.	Calve	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Gould, Florence M.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
Gould, Louie M. A. (Mrs.)	Ilford	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Gould (Mablane), Nina H.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
Goyne, William	Edmonton	Teaching Singing	1907
Grace, George	Taunton	Teaching Singing	1908
†Grailidge, Frances D.	Andover	Violin	1913
†Graham, Helen	Queenstown (S.A.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
†Graham, Irene M.	Bromley (Kent)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Graham, Isabella M.	Brondesbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Graham, Mary	Notting Hill	Pianoforte (Solo and Teaching)	1898
†Graham, Mary B.	Scarborough	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
†Graham, Robina T. (Mrs. Priestman)	St. Andrews (N.B.)	Violoncello	1899
Granger, Joseph	Darwen	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Granger, William	Southport	Teaching Singing	1898
Grant, Annie M.	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Grant, Herbert A.	Margate	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Grason, Dorothy	Barnsley	Singing	1914
†Grattin, Mary W.	Chesterfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Gravatt, Annie M.	Chingford	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Graveline, Lilian F. (Mrs.)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Graves, Phyllis L.	Perth	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Graves, Rosalyn L.	Wimbledon	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Gray, A. Ruth W.	London	Violoncello	1909
Gray, Charles F.	Wykeham	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Gray, Ivy	Wimborne	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Gray, Jessie E.	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Gray, Margaret J.	Edmonton	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Gray, Marguerite E.	Southend-on-Sea	Singing	1911
†Greaves, Amy	Chesterfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Green, Ada H.	Camden Town	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
Green, Antonia E. C. (Mrs.)	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Green, A. Minnie	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Green, Clarence	Great Harwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Green, Edith	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
Green, Ethel M. K.	Mowsey	Teaching Singing	1893
†Green, Eleanor M.	Holmwood	Singing	1900
†Green, Frederick	Bo'lington	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Green, Harry	Gourock	Teaching Singing	1903
†Green, Maggie	Torquay	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Green, Mary	Jacksdale (Notts)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Green, Ruth W.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Green, Winifred A.	Blandford	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Greenall, Frederick	Wigan	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Greene, Hilda A.	Brisbane (Queensland)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Greenhalgh, James R.	Bolton	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Greenham, Julia B.	Maldenhead	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Greenop, Amy R.	Workington	Violin	1901
†Greenway, Dorothy I.	Bolwerdere	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Greenwood, Frank	Rochdale	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Greenwood, Gertrude F.	Canterbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
*Greenwood, John D. H.	Barnes	Composition	1911
†Gregory, Emmie	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Gregory, Hilda B.	Herne Hill	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Gregory, Mary G. (Mrs. Tucker)	Boston (Lines)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Gregson, Annie	Lancaster	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Greir, Robert A.	London	Organ	1910
†Gresham, Herbert J. L.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Griffin, Elaine	Staines	Violin	1900
Griffin, Kathleen M.	Banbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Griffin, Louise E.	Clapton	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Griffith, Anna	Hindley	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Griffith, Florence	Kilmarnock	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Griffiths, Elizabeth M.	Catford	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Griffiths, Ethel J.	Dolgelly	Singing	1897

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Griffiths, James T. . . . .	South Gosforth . . . . .	Violoncello . . . . .	1913
Grigg, Ethel K. . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1897
Griggs, Francis J. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing . . . . .	1913
Grime, William A. . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
Grimm, George A. . . . .	Sydney . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1903
†Grimshaw, Hilda . . . . .	Accrington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Grimshaw, John J. . . . .	Oswaldtwistle . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
*Grimson, Amy J. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Pianoforte . . . . .	1892
*Grimson, Annie M. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Theory and Pianoforte . . . . .	1889
†Grinstead, William F. H. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Singing . . . . .	1908
*Gritton, Eric W. . . . .	Reigate . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	1908
Groat, Edith L. . . . .	Bridlington . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1905
Grocock, Edward W. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Pianoforte . . . . .	1900
Groom, Violet A. . . . .	Wisbech . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Gros, Louise . . . . .	Surbiton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Groser, Agnes M. . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Teaching Singing . . . . .	1901
Groscholz, Elise E. . . . .	Rochester . . . . .	Singing (Solo and Teaching) . . . . .	1898
†Grounds, Eunice . . . . .	Runcorn . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1910
Groves, Dorothy M. . . . .	Lingfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
†Groves, Grace C. . . . .	York . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1910
Groves, John . . . . .	Stony Rock . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
Groves, Reginald E. . . . .	Lingfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1900
Grundy, Gladys N. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1901
Gubbins, Lizzie F. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
*Guest, Edmund L. . . . .	Wallington (Surrey) . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	1911
Guilfoyle, Eva . . . . .	Galway . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1899
Guilgault, Maude A. E. . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
Gullick, Viola . . . . .	Lytham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
†Gurney, Dorothy . . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1914
Guthrie, Kate W. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1911
Guy, Eleanor J. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Gyte, Rosa . . . . .	Settle . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
*Hack, Gulielma . . . . .	Adelaide (S. Australia) . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1891
Hacker, Freda E. . . . .	Travancore (India) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
Haddon, Dorothy M. . . . .	Wellington (Somst.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
†Hallow, Grace E. . . . .	Senekal (S. Africa) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
Hacking, Gertrude . . . . .	Accrington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1909
Hadgraft, Bessie M. . . . .	East Ham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1898
Hagger, Caroline M. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1893
Haggis, Frederick C. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Hahn, Bernard . . . . .	Hfracombe . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1910
†Haig, Florence M. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1899
†Haig, Gladys . . . . .	Maidenhead . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1906
Haigh, Kathleen . . . . .	Huddersfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
*Haigh, Tom . . . . .	Wakefield . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	1897
Hailing, Robert G. . . . .	Edinburgh . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1910
Haines, Stafford G. M. . . . .	Pontrilas . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1901
Hake, Evangeline . . . . .	Leamington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Halford, Nellie H. . . . .	Rugby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
Halkett, Eleanor S. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Walmer . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1896
*Hall, Alexander E. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Trumpet . . . . .	1914
Hall, Lillie . . . . .	Hull . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1899
Hall, Mabel M. . . . .	Waterlooville . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
Hall, Robert . . . . .	Blackpool . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1896
Hall, Sidney . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1912
*Hall, William H. . . . .	Hammersmith . . . . .	Clarinet . . . . .	1890
Hall, William R. . . . .	Selby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1905
Hallam, Kathleen E. . . . .	Woodhall Spa . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
†Hallett, E. Marian L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Hallward, Marjorie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
*Halstead, Horace . . . . .	Heckmondwike . . . . .	Hautboy . . . . .	1910
†Hambleton, Francis G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1911
*Hambleton, Hale G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Horn . . . . .	1901
†Hambro, Ada H. . . . .	Southsea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Hamilton, Alice G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing . . . . .	1909
†Hamilton, Emily M. . . . .	Helen's Bay (Ireland) . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1911
Hancock, Eleanor M. . . . .	Enfield Lock . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
†Hancock, Elsie L. . . . .	Weston-super-Mare . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
Hancox, Constance R. . . . .	New Malden . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Hand, Mary E. B. . . . .	Sibsey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Hiannagan, Maurice . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1905
Hansell, Daisy N. . . . .	Sutton . . . . .	Violin	1906
†Hanson, Florence M. . . . .	Coventry . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Harding, Clara L. . . . .	Salisbury . . . . .	Singing	1896
Harding, Joyce . . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Hardman, Hester E. (Mrs. Nichol.)	Bassingbourne . . . . .	Pianoforte	1901
Hardy, Christine A. . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
Hardy, Edith C. . . . .	Gosforth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Hardy, Edward . . . . .	Reddish . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Hardy, Florence G. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Hardy, Margery . . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hardy, Melle K. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Hare, Constance M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Hare, Haydon W. . . . .	Stamford . . . . .	Organ	1896
†Harran, Katharine E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1914
†Harris, Dorothy A. E. . . . .	Lucknow (India) . . . . .	Singing	1913
†Harris, Eva M. . . . .	Windsor . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Harris, Gladys L. . . . .	Lewes . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Harris, Grace E. . . . .	Hounslow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
†Harris, Marjory G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Harris, Mildred G. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Harris, Nellie M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Harris, Nora G. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
*Harris, William H. . . . .	London . . . . .	Organ	1902
Harrison, Emily G. . . . .	Ilford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Harrison, Gwendoline K. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1907
†Harrison, Margaret A. I. . . . .	Boscastle . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Harrison, Marion . . . . .	Canterbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Harrison, Marian O. . . . .	Ipswich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Harrison, Mary C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1907
Harrison, Mary J. . . . .	Walton-on-Thames . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Harrison, Walter . . . . .	Nelson (Lancs) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Hart, Elizabeth K. . . . .	Hemel Hempstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Hartel, Maude E. (Mrs. Osborn)	Barnsbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Harter, Irma D. . . . .	Tennessee (U.S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Hartley, Albert B. . . . .	Accrington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Hartree, Hilda (Mrs.) . . . . .	Clifton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Harvey, Olivia B. . . . .	Bromley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Harvey, Tom . . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Harwood, Edith G. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Haslam, Gladys M. . . . .	Winchcombe . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Haslam, Mary B. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Haslam, William B. . . . .	Alfreton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hastings, Annie G. . . . .	Dulwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Hatchett-Jones, Irene A. S. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Hatcher, Naomi . . . . .	Bourton-on-the-Water . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Hatherley, Mary E. . . . .	Kingston-on-Thames . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Hatt, Alice B. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Haw, William M. . . . .	Cleaton . . . . .	Violin	1890
†Hawcroft, Claude M. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Violin	1918
Hawkins, Horace A. . . . .	Worthing . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hay, Katherine M. . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Hay, Lillian . . . . .	Stamford . . . . .	Singing	1903
Hayes, Edith C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Hayden, Eva M. . . . .	Streatham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Hayes, Ada H. . . . .	Boston (Lincoln) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Hayes, Gladys K. . . . .	King's Lynn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Hayward, Grace C. . . . .	Hampton Wick . . . . .	Singing	1895
Hayward, Thomas S. . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Head, Henry T. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1909
Head, Nora E. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Healey, Mary A. (Mrs. Sanders)	Olapham . . . . .	Pianoforte and Teach- ing Singing	1894
Heath, Kathleen M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1882
†Heath, Louie . . . . .	Middlesbrough . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1885
Heap, Atalanta K. . . . .	Walmer . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Heap, Robert A. . . . .	Hapton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Heasman, Ada M. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Harpden . . . . .	Organ	1911
†Heberden, Arthur O. . . . .	Cheltenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Hébert, Juliette . . . . .	Montreal . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Hebson, James A. . . . .	Everton . . . . .		

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
†Hedges, George W.	Leighton Buzzard	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Heiliger, Annie H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†Hele, Mary W.	Carlisle	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Heller, Gordon	London	Singing (Solo and Teaching)	1897
Hemery, Valentine	London	Teaching Singing	1907
Hempel, Charlotte F.	Perth	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Henderson, Kate E.	Lowestoft	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Henderson, Mary (Mrs. Lindsay).	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Henderson, Sara (Mrs.).	Linby (Notts.)	Singing	1906
†Henecker, Dorothy A.	Montreal (Canada)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Henniker, Dorothy A.	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Henniker, Leonard	Ramsgate	Organ	1899
Henniker, Maude A. P.	Maidstone	Teaching Singing	1903
Henry, Maud	Colwyn Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Henry, Maud B.	Datwich	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
†Henson, Dorothy E. (Mrs. Ievers).	Tonbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Henzell, Margaret A.	Parkstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Herbage, Edith J.	Salisbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Hetherington, Alma E.	Eton	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Heward, Doris F.	Cape Town	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hewett, Alice M. (Mrs. Gummer).	Norwich	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
Hewins, Kate	Grimsby	Pianoforte (Solo)	1898
†Hewitt, Mary L. K. (Mrs.)	Brighton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Hexter, Amé M. M.	Great Marlow	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Heywood, James H.	London	Singing	1910
Hiam, Muriel E.	Chingford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Hickox, Edwin J.	Kensington	Organ	1894
Hieber, Edith L.	New Barnet	Singing	1900
†Higgs, Lucy F.	Gloucester	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1891
Highet, John R.	Kilmarnock	Teaching Singing	1914
†Hight, Harold E.	Pos de Calais (France)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Higson, Alfred	Ashton-on-Mersey	Teaching Singing	1898
Hilder, Bertram R.	Hunstanton	Teaching Singing	1908
Hildick, Adella L. (Mrs. Chantry)	Pitsmoor (Sheffield)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hiley, Catherine S. (Mrs.)	Willesden	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
Hill, Annette.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Hill, Beatrice A.	Guernsey	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
†Hill, Edith	London	Teaching Pianoforte } Singing	1909
Hill, Kathleen R.	Briford-on-Avon	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Hill, Lucie	Princes Risboro'	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Hill, Rosa A.	St. Albans	Singing	1910
Hillman, Marian L.	Weston-super-Mare	Pianoforte (Solo)	1898
†Hills, Mabel	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Hilton, Herbert	Newmarket	Singing	1895
†Hime, Frances M.	Bradford	Pianoforte (Solo)	1887
†Hinchliff, Ernest W.	Keenington	Bassoon	1901
Hinchliffe, James	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Hinde, Marie T.	Cambridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Hine, Clytie M.	Adelaide	Singing	1910
Hirst, Elsie	Huddersfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Hislop, Gladys V.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Hitchcock, Ethel (Mrs. Turner)	King's Lynn	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Hoar, Lillian M.	Chorley Wood	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Hobday, Alfred C.	Faversham	Viola	1891
Hobson, Ellen M.	Tring	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Hoby, Charles.	London	Theory } Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Hocquard, Elsie E. J.	Jersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Hodder, Alice M.	Berkeley (Glos.)	Singing	1899
†Hodge, Herbert	London	Organ	1890
Hodges, Anna M.	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Hodges, Cissy I. (Mrs.)	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Singing	1903
†Hodges, Elinor M.	Dorset	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Hodgkinson, Lewis	Derby	Organ	1905
Hodgson, Helen G.	Portsmouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
†Hodson, James B.	Grange-over-Sands	Violin	1914
Hoffmeister, Mabel E.	London	Singing } Teaching Singing	1909
Hogbin, Alice	Broadstairs	Teaching Pianoforte	1911

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Hogg, Dorothy C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Hoggarth, Norman S. . . . .	North Shields . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Hoggett, Thomas J. . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Holbrook, Millicent . . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	Singing	1902
†Holden, Annie E. (Mrs. Bower) . . . . .	Bradford . . . . .	Singing	1892
Hole, Charles F. C. . . . .	West Bridgford . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1901
Hole, Leslie M. D. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Holland, Emily C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1909
Holland, Nellie M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Holland, Ruby A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hollick, Clara . . . . .	Southampton . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1891
Hollingshead, Frederick E. . . . .	Derby . . . . .	Organ	1900
Holmes, Florence L. . . . .	New Cross . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Holmes, Gertrude A. . . . .	Workington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Holmes, Joseph A. . . . .	Whitby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Holmyard, Ernest W. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
†Holt, Hilda . . . . .	Warwick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Horne, Sydney Grace M. . . . .	Parton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Honey, Gladys M. E. (Mrs. Reinold) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1909
Honeyball, Dorothy . . . . .	Canterbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Honeyball, Margaret E. . . . .	Dover . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Honeyball, Marjorie . . . . .	Canterbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Hooper, Blanche M. (Mrs. Stow) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1905
†Hooper, Winifred . . . . .	Dudley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Hope, John E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Hope, Mary E. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	Organ	1914
Hope, Noel . . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	Singing	1913
†Hope, Noel . . . . .	Balham . . . . .	Double Bass	1900
Hopgood, Hattie E. . . . .	Cardiff . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Hopper, Eliza A. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Horn, Ethel S. . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Horn, Hilda G. . . . .	Grimsby . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
†Hornblower, Sister Rose . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Horne, Eva . . . . .	Whitby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Horner, Edith M. . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Hornby, Georgina M. (Mrs. Chorley) . . . . .	Balham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Hornby, Janetta M. . . . .	Nelson (N.Z.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Hornby, Maude E. . . . .	Wantage . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hornby, Richard A. . . . .	Greens Norton . . . . .	Organ	1913
Horrocks, Cyril R. H. . . . .	Leigh (Lancs) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Horsfall, Harry . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Horton, Henry N. . . . .	Maldstone . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1909
†Horwood, Emma A. M. . . . .	Aylesbury . . . . .	Violin	1901
Hoskins, Charles R. . . . .	Wakefield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Hosier, Stanley F. . . . .	St. Albans . . . . .	Organ	1910
Houldershaw, Frederick H. . . . .	Liversedge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Howard, Constance . . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Howarth, Barbara D. . . . .	Wolverhampton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Howe, Margaret G. . . . .	Durham . . . . .	Singing	1912
†Howell, Harold . . . . .	London . . . . .	Organ	1910
†Howell, Helen L. . . . .	Southsea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Howlett, Nathan L. . . . .	Witham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Howse, Phyllis M. . . . .	Cudham . . . . .	Singing	1913
Hoye, Herbert W. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1910
Hubbard, Maud E. . . . .	Walsall . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Huckett, Winifred E. . . . .	Madagascar . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
*Hudson, Eli R. . . . .	Skegness . . . . .	Flute	1898
Hudson, Gladys W. . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Hudson, Grace M. . . . .	Battersen . . . . .	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1894
Hudson, Henry . . . . .	Southport . . . . .	Teaching Singing and Pianoforte	1897
Hughes, Arthur P. . . . .	Dowlais . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Hughes, Bertha . . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Hughes, Hugh . . . . .	Treherbert . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Hughes, Lella B. . . . .	St. Louis (U.S.A.) . . . . .	Singing	1909
†Hughes, Mary . . . . .	Pwllheli . . . . .	Singing	1906
Hughes, Walter . . . . .	Highbury . . . . .	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1894
†Hullab, Grace . . . . .	Baywater . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Hulland, Agnes . . . . .	Aldeburgh-on-Sea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
† Hulme, Margaret F.	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Hume, Phyllis M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
* Humphrey, Grace A.	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Hunn, William R.	Great Yarmouth	Theory	1912
Hunt, Agnes M.	Wolverhampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Hunt, Annie Z. (Mrs. Page)	Evesham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Hunt, Theodora E. B.	Dodbrook . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Hunter, Agnes L.	Belper . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Hunter, A. Theodora	London . . . . .	Violin	1907
† Hunter, Claude	Brixton . . . . .	Organ	1893
Hunter, Emilie C.	Hampton Wick	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
* Hunter, Evelyn	London . . . . .	Violin	1904
Hunter, Mary R.	Wimbledon . . . . .	Singing	1907
Hunter, Ysabel E. R.	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Huntley, George F.	London . . . . .	Organ	1888
Huntley, Jennie E.	Menkseaton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Hussey, Herbert	Reading . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Hutchings, Edith	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1899
Hutchinson, H. Charlton	Stoke Newington . . . . .	Singing	1900
† Hutchinson, Rachel M. A.	Middlesbrough . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Hutchons, Mary G.	Oudthoorn (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Huxham, Annie	Exeter . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1891
† Huxtable, Frederick W.	Edinburgh . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Huxtable, Stanley H.	Tiverton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Hyett, Ida G.	Stroud . . . . .	Viola	1907
† Ibbetson, Alice M. (Mrs. Barnes)	York . . . . .	Pianoforte and Organ	1908
Ierson (Iverson), Grace	Kentish Town.	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Iles, Edith A. K.	Penarth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
* Illingworth, Leonard	Acton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte and Organ	1904
* Ingham, Edward	Halifax . . . . .	Flute	1891
Inglis, Maggie	Forest Gate . . . . .	Singing	1908
Inglis, Marion St. C.	Hampstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Ingram, Violet P.	Boston (Lincolns)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Ireland, Beryl E. C.	London . . . . .	Violin	1914
† Ireland, Frances E.	Atherstone . . . . .	Singing	1907
† Ireland, J. Nicholson	Manchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
* Ireland, Joseph K.	South Milford . . . . .	Singing	1912
† Irons, Barbara J.	Stamford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Irving, Nina	Annan, (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Irwin, Walter	Knutsford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Isaac, Katherine M.	Redland . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Isherwood, Elizabeth	Cleckheaton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Isherwood-Plummer, F.	Southport . . . . .	Organ	1904
Ivens, Winifred M.	Piddington (Oxon).	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
* Ivimey, Edith F.	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Ivimey, John W.	London . . . . .	Composition	1896
† Izard, Anna M.	Slindon (Sussex)	Violoncello	1906
Izard, Constance O.	Arundel . . . . .	Violin	1911
Jackson, Agnes J.	London . . . . .	Singing	1896
Jackson, Agnes T.	W. Norwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Jackson, Alice S.	St. Andrews (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
† Jackson, Ethel M.	Tynemouth . . . . .	Singing	1909
Jackson, Florence M. (Mrs.)	Madras . . . . .	Singing	1909
† Jackson, Helen L. (Mrs. Taylor)	Wavertree . . . . .	Singing	1896
† Jackson, May T.	Barnsbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Jackson, Millicent M.	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Jacobson, Alice G.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
† James, Caroline E.	Birmingham . . . . .	Singing	1903
James, Edith A.	Gloucester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
James, Edith S.	Stamford Hill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
James, Eleanor M.	Sydenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
James, Ethel M.	Helston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† James, Hilda D.	Heaton Chapel . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
James, Irene D.	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† James, Ivor B. H.	London . . . . .	Violoncello	1904
James, Ruth	Beckenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
* James, Wilfred G. T.	Swindon . . . . .	Bassoon	1894
† Jameson, Hilda C.	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Jannings, Caroline O.	Doncaster	Teaching Singing	1887
Jagues, Maude H.	Folkestone	Singing	1907
Jardine, Mabel G.	London	Singing	1912
Jary, Charibel L.	Great Yarmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Jeavans, Thomas	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Violin	1896
Jeboult, Harold A.	Taunton	Theory	1897
†Jefferies, Leonard E.	Weston-super-Mare	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Jeffries, Elsie	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Jefferson, B. Mabel	Barrow-in-Furness	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Jeffery, May B.	Brockley	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Jeffery, Winifred M.	Haslemere	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Jefferys, Florence T.	Kew	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Jeffreys, Beatrice	London	Singing	1912
*Jenkins, Margaret K.	Liverpool.	Teaching Pianoforte	1889
†Jenkins, Mildred O.	Faversham	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Jenner, John G.	Camberwell	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
†Jennings, Florence M.	London	Violin	1905
Jepson, Coralle	Hochester.	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Jesson, Laura M.	Streatham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†John, Henrietta D.	Llangennoch	Singing	1913
†Johns, Mabel W.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Johns, Verena M.	Cardiff	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Johnson, Beatrice M.	Romford	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Johnson, Gertrude O.	Durban (S.A.).	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Johnson, Harry N.	Wednesbury	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
†Johnson, Hilda M. (Mrs. Rendall)	Richmond	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Johnson, Irene	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Johnson, Winifred E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Johnston, Annie M.	Wallington	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
Jolliffe, Minnie	Tonbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Jollie, Margaret R.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Jones, Adeline M.	Sevenoaks	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Jones, Annie M.	Llanilar	Singing	1909
*Jones, Beatrice E.	Crickhowell	Violoncello	1907
Jones, Catherine Rosser	London	Singing	1912
Jones, Charlotte E. (Mrs.)	Melbourn	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Jones, Charlotte H.	Bury St. Edmunds	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
*Jones, Daisy A.	Crickhowell	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Jones, Daisy G.	St. Clears.	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Jones, Daisy M.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Jones, Eleanor T.	Newport (Mon.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Jones, Elizabeth A.	Crouch End	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
*Jones, E. Howard.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Jones, Gwen	Cardiff	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Jones, Gwendolen F.	Gloucester	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Jones, Gwladys C.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Jones, Harriot B.	Leytonstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Jones, Henry P.	Llandewy (Radnor)	Teaching Singing	1910
†Jones, Jennie	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Jones, J. H. Oscar	Hereford	Organ	1913
Jones, Katherine J.	Bangor	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Jones, Laura E. (Mrs.)	Newport (Mon.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Jones, Louisa C. (Mrs. G. Wolfe Murray)	Crickhowell	Violin	1898
Jones, Margaret	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Jones, Margaret I.	Brighton	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Jones, Marian	Carmarthen	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Jones, Marion	Swansea	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Jones, Muriel M. M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Jones, Naomi M.	Godalming	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
*Jones, Norman McL.	Dolgelly	Singing	1897
Jones, Percy	Banbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
*Jones, Robert P.	Acrefair (Wales)	Violoncello	1900
Jones-Rees, Fannie (Mrs.)	Llanbarran (Glam.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Jopling, Isabella L.	Thirsk	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Journeaux, Elsie M.	Jersey (C.I.)	Singing	1908
†Joyce, Alice (Mrs.)	Wandsworth Common	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Judd, Lillian M.	Finchley	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Judson, Constance R.	Cowley (Middlesex).	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Judson, Florence	Wellington (Salop)	Teaching Singing	1905
Juleff, Charles E.	Taunton	Singing	1898
Jull, Adelaide P.	St. Andrews	Teaching Singing	1907

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
* Kahn, Percival B. . . . .	Boxton . . . . .	Organ	1901
Kean, Margaret D. . . . .	Alnwick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Keech, Arthur F. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Keen, Beatrice M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1911
Keighley, Thomas . . . . .	Stalybridge . . . . .	Organ	1896
Kell, Robert G. . . . .	Dalry (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Kelly, Lucretia M. . . . .	St. Germans . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1912
Kelly, Margot B. . . . .	Runcorn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Kemp, Harry W. . . . .	Dewsbury . . . . .	Singing	1910
Kendall, Gladys J. . . . .	Poole . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Kendall, Harriett . . . . .	Twickenham . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1893
* Kenderdine, Florence K. . . . .	Clifton . . . . .	Violin	1913
† Kendrick, Helen M. . . . .	King's Lynn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
† Kendrick, Kathleen M. . . . .	Blotfield (Norwich) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Kenion, Vida . . . . .	Rock Ferry . . . . .	Violin	1894
Kennard, Irving de B. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Kent, Edith P. L. (Mrs. Collins) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1906
† Kent, Lilla M. . . . .	Eaton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Kenwyn, Dorothy D. . . . .	Newport (Mon.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Kenyon, Mabel E. . . . .	Cheadle Hulme . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
† Kenwood, Isabel A. H. . . . .	St. Leonards-on-Sea . . . . .	Violin	1901
† Kenwick, Ruth . . . . .	Moseley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Kenwright, Edith E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Kerr, Edith . . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Kerr, Norah . . . . .	Hfoni . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Kerridge, Emily E. . . . .	Beebles . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Kerridge, William H. . . . .	Eastbourne . . . . .	Organ	1903
Kershaw, Currey . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
† Keyl, Constance . . . . .	Lindfield . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Keyns, Dorothy F. . . . .	Bantry . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Keys, Hilda F. . . . .	West Bromwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Keyser, Harry A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Theory	1900
Kiddell, Charlotte L. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Singing	1901
Killik, Dorothy L. M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1910
Kimbell, Katherine J. . . . .	Hornsey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Kimpton, Ethel L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Kimpton, Gwynne . . . . .	London . . . . .	Viola	1896
King, Anna E. . . . .	Cricklewood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† King, Elsa M. (Mrs. Large) . . . . .	Adelaide . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
King, Elizabeth W. . . . .	Huddersfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
† King, Evelyn G. (Mrs. Buchanan) . . . . .	Abergavenny . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
* King, Evelyn C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1909
King, Kathleen C. . . . .	Lewisham . . . . .	Singing	1911
King, Marion E. . . . .	Lingfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Kinsella, Florence . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
° Kinze, Herbert H. . . . .	Anerley . . . . .	Violin	1906
† Kips, Katharine M. S. . . . .	Chelsea . . . . .	Singing	1897
Kirby, Frances M. . . . .	Allesley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
† Kirby, Percival R. . . . .	Aberdeen . . . . .	Composition	1913
Kirkby, Jane M. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Kirkham, Fanny B. . . . .	Eastbourne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Kirkpatrick, Helen S. . . . .	Leith . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Kirkwood, Edith F. . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1909
† Kirsopp, Mary C. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Kleiu, Cella . . . . .	Twickenham . . . . .	Singing	1907
* Kleinschmidt, Clara S. H. (Clara Serena) . . . . .	Adelaide . . . . .	Singing	1913
Kleyn, Ruth M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1914
Knaggs, Margaret I. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Knapp, Ethel H. (Mrs. Wilson) . . . . .	Stronham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Knight, Agnes B. . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Knight, Charlotte . . . . .	Emsworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Knight, Charlotte E. . . . .	Folkestone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Knight, Fannie . . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Knight, Helen M. . . . .	Colechester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Knight, Louise W. . . . .	St. John (Canada) . . . . .	Singing	1910
† Knott, Dorothy A. C. . . . .	Tunbridge Wells . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Knowles, Muriel G. . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	Singing	1904
* Kreuz, Emil . . . . .	London . . . . .	Viola and Theory	1888
† Krous, Mary T. . . . .	York . . . . .	Singing	1912



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Lackington, Florence E.	Brondesbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Ladbrook, Ethel M.	Edenbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Ladbrooke, Lionel A.	Winchester	Organ	1906
Ladlin, Florence M.	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Laddlay, Laura E.	Reading	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Lamb, Rosalind S.	Worcester	Violin	1909
Lambert, Dorothy	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Lambert, Ethel	Wallington	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Lambert, Hannah B.	Putney	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Lambert, Mary E.	Eastbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Lambourn, Florence M.	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Lamontagne, Joseph J. E. (the late)	Montreal	Organ	1910
Lancashire, Alfred J.	Grimsbay	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Landi, Claude P.	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Landquist, Julia A. M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Lane, Ethel M.	Rotherham	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Lane, Herbert	Rugby	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Lang, Craig S.	London	Composition	1914
Langdon, John A.	Hastings	Theory	1895
Langford, Jennie	Hull	Teaching Singing	1898
Langford, Ethel	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Langley, Nina	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
*La Palme, Beatrice	Montreal	Singing and Violin	1900
Lapsley, Margaret	Newton Abbot	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Larkworthy, Florence G.	London	Singing	1909
La Thaque, Ethel M.	Bromley	Teaching Singing	
Laubach, Armin	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
*Laubach, Herbert L.	Edinburgh	Violoncello	1907
Laurie, Irene A.	London	Flute	1887
Lavie, Gladys	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Lawley, Annie E.	Ross (Hereford)	Violin	1911
Lawley, Annie E.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Lawrence, Ethel M.	Market Harborough	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Lawson, A. Janet J.	Southport	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Lawton, Edwin	Shelton	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Lawton, Priscilla M.	Chorley	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Layfield, Leonora F.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Layton, Blanche U.	Westgate-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Layton, Wilfrid	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Leach, Nora	Darwen	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Leadley-Brown, Cicely	Heswall	Singing	1913
Leah, John E.	Guldford	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Leake, George	Southampton	Teaching Singing	1907
Lebish, Ethel D.	West Norwood	Singing	1905
Leckie, Alexander J.	Geelong (Victoria)	Singing	1911
Ledger, James H. M.	Allerton	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Ledward, Phyllis H.	Putney	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Lee, Eliza H.	Farnham	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Leeds, Geoffrey N.	Farnham	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Leeson, Ruth L.	Slough	Organ	1914
Leegat, Annie	London	Violin	1911
Leffchild, Mina	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Leitch, Edith F. A.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Leitch, Marion E.	Silloth	Singing	1910
Le Lievre, Emma B.	Kew	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Le Maistre, Evelyn (Mrs. Wells)	St. Heliers (C.I.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Le Marchant, Stanley A.	Jersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Le Masurier, Beatrice	Torquay	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Le Mesurier, Amy M.	Val Plaisant (Jersey)	Violin	1909
Leman, Gertrude S.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
*Leon, Adelina S.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
*Leonard, Arthur	Norwood	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
Le Patourel, Rachel	London	Violoncello	1905
Lepingwell, Edith D.	Bishopston	Clarinet	1901
Lester, Mary G.	Ealing	Singing	1910
*Lett, Phyllis	Wallington (Surrey)	Singing	1911
Leveson, Frances A. S. (Mrs. Colchester)	Leytonstone	Violin	1898
Levine, Philip	Hoddesdon	Singing	1906
Lewis, Agnes E. (Mrs.)	Anerley	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Lewis, Agnes L.	Edinburgh	Violin	1912
Lewis, Alice	Shepperton	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Lewis, C. E. (Nellie)	Bangor	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
	Poole (Dorset)	Singing	1912
	Bootle	Singing	1907

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Lewis, Elizabeth A.	Argoed (Mon.).	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Lewis, George F.	Merthyr Tydfil	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
* Lewis, Irene A. M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Lewis, Louise (Mrs. Muir)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Lewis, Mary	Pontypridd	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Lewis, William M.	Mohi.	Teaching Singing	1910
* Lewthwaite, Beatrice L.	London	Singing	1910
† Ley, Henry G.	Chagford (Devon)	Organ	1906
* Libby, Gertrude L.	Jersey (C.I.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Liddle, Samuel	Leeds	Composition	1891
Lightwood, Muriel G.	Croydon	Violin	1909
Lily, Marion	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Limebeer, Blanche	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Lincoln, Marianne E.	King's Lynn	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Linders, Mabel E.	Reading	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Lindley, Nellie	Leyton	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Lindop, Charles	Antrim	Singing	1913
Lines, Gwendolyn A. M.	Newhaven	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Ling, Elizabeth M.	Westcliff-on-Sea	Singing	1911
Lingard, Arthur	Bury (Lanes)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Linton, Alice M.	London	Teaching Singing	1890
† Lipscomb, Lillian	Wimbledon	Teaching Singing	1891
Liscombe, Alice M. F.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Lipscombe, Edith F.	Brighton	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Lisle, Elizabeth A.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Little, Ida	Aylsham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
Littlehales, Lillian	Hamilton (Canada)	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Littlejohn, Violet M.	Gerrard's Cross	Violoncello	1896
† Littlewood, Margaret H.	Huddersfield	Teaching Singing	1911
Litton-Cary, Frances R.	Howth (Co. Dublin)	Violin	1914
† Livesay, Mary H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Livesey, A. Constance	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Llewellyn, George T.	Liverpool	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
Lloyd-Jones, Gertrude A.	Port Talbot	Singing	1910
Lloyd, Maria	Anerley	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Lock, Alice M. B.	Berriew (Wales)	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Lock, Muriel C.	Tulse Hill	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Locke, Harold M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Lockett, Henry G.	St. Anne's on-the-Sea	Teaching Singing	1912
† Loeckey, Marjorie V.	Leyland	Organ	1907
Lockwood, Eva	Bristol	Singing	1912
† Lodge, Winifred M.	Chiswick	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
Lombardini, Madeline (Mrs. Beek)	Godalming	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Long, Louisa J. (Mrs. Carling)	Evesham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
† Long, Rita V.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Longbottom, Eva	London	Singing	1911
Lonnen, Edith M. (Mrs. Wood)	Redland	Singing	1913
Lonsdale, Clara E.	Swadham.	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Lonsdale, Walter H.	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Lord, Clarice M.	Leatherhead	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Lord, May	Fisherton	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Lott, Horace F.	Liverpool	Organ	1897
Loud, John H.	Lichfield	Singing	1897
Lovel, Edith E. (Mrs. Freeman)	Massachusetts	Organ	1896
Lovell, Fanny H. F.	Harrogate	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
† Low, Alexander	Brighton	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
* Lowe, Augustus F.	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Lowe, Elizabeth M. E.	Laton	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Lowenstein, Eleanor M.	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Luard, Margaret A.	S. Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Lucas, Margaret R.	Colchester	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1908
* Ludwig, Paul J.	Malton	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Lumsden, Myrtle L.	London	Violoncello	1893
† Lund, Louisa	Northam-on-Tweed.	Violin	1900
† Lutman, Willie L.	London	Singing	1902
† Lynam, Marjory C. M.	High Wycombe	Organ	1897
Lyall, May	London	Singing	1910
† Lynes, Gertrude E.	Clifton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
	Coventry	Singing	1904

ASSOCIATES—*continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Lynn, Florence N. L. . . . .	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Lyons, Ethel M. . . . .	Wharton (Cheshire)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Lyons, Rosie . . . . .	Johannesburg (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Mabbatt, Charles M. A. . . . .	Tunbridge Wells . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
McCaig, Margaret L. . . . .	Ulverston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
McCarthy, Annie J. . . . .	Youghal (Co. Cork)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
McCarthy-Jones, Christabel . . . . .	Finchley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
†McCheane, Mildred G. . . . .	Freshford (Kilkenny)	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1904
McClement, May V. . . . .	Penmaenmawr . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
MacColl, Emily C. (Mrs.) . . . . .	N. Finchley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†McCormick, Gertrude E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†McCowan, Agnes . . . . .	Crieff . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
McCowan, Grace . . . . .	Crieff . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
McCowan, Andrew . . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
MacDermott, Rev. K. H. . . . .	Bosham . . . . .	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1908
Macdonald, Mary C. . . . .	Chester . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1887
†Macdougall, Agnes R. . . . .	Aberdeen . . . . .	Singing	1903
†Macfie, Janet C. . . . .	Southport . . . . .	Violin	1904
•Macgregor, Edgar D. . . . .	Beckenham . . . . .	Viola	1905
Macgregor, Kate A. . . . .	North Shields . . . . .	Pianoforte	1908
Macintyre, Marguerite . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Macintosh, Edith H. . . . .	Harston . . . . .	Singing	1899
McIntosh, Jennie M. . . . .	Walker-on-Tyne . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Maek, Alice J. . . . .	Cork . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
MacKay, Alexander M. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
MacKay, Christina . . . . .	Perth (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
MacKay, Duncan M. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
MacKay, Isabel M. M. . . . .	Thurso . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
MacKean, Jessie . . . . .	St. John's Wood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
McKechnie, Josephine A. . . . .	Leytonstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
MacKenzie, Mary . . . . .	Inverness . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
McKerrow, Mary Y. . . . .	Criccieth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
McKevitt-Roberts, Katherine . . . . .	Pwllheli . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Mackey, Amy J. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
MacInlay, Mary H. . . . .	New Barnet . . . . .	Violin	1912
†Macintosh, Doris I. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Violin	1911
McLaren, Florence M. . . . .	Upper Norwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†McLaren, Lucy H. . . . .	Haslemere . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†McLaren, Malcolm S. . . . .	Haslemere . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†McLaughlin, Millicent K. . . . .	Helsley . . . . .	Singing	1914
McLean, Agnes E. . . . .	Annan . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
McLean, Harry A. . . . .	Maldenhead . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1909
McLeod, Hermann . . . . .	Gateshead-on-Tyne . . . . .	Violin	1911
†Macmelkan, Vivien H. . . . .	Sandwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†McMenamin, James H. A. . . . .	Ballarat (Vic.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
McMurtre, John M. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1905
McNair, Janet H. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
McNelle, Ethel . . . . .	Dover . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Macquire, Marjorie L. E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
MacLaggart, John . . . . .	Dumfries . . . . .	Theory	1895
Madder, Florence G. . . . .	Carshalton . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1907
†Maddock, Lizzie . . . . .	Talke . . . . .	Singing	1902
Maggie, Muriel E. . . . .	St. Mary's (Scilly Isles)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
•Magrath, Charles J. . . . .	Cork . . . . .	Singing	1892
†Maie, Dorothy B. . . . .	Jamaica (W.I.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Makinson, James H. . . . .	Kirkby Lonsdale . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Malabar, Hilda G. . . . .	Shifnal (Salop) . . . . .	Singing	1911
Malcolm-Smith, Elizabeth F. . . . .	Loughborough . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Malden, Marian . . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1899
Malkin, Harold . . . . .	Carmarthen . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Mallam, Ursula (Mrs. Liversidge) . . . . .	Caterham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Mallet, Ethel M. . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Mallinson, Hilda . . . . .	Watford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Maltby, Ida I. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Manektelow, Ethel B. . . . .	Ramsgate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Manfield, Arthur S. . . . .	Paisley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Mangelsdorff, Arthur . . . . .	Atherstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Mangelsdorff, Christoph F. . . . .	Maidstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
*Mangen, Cecil . . . . .	London . . . . .	Clarinet	1908
Manhire, Wilson . . . . .	St. Austell . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Mann, Charles H. A. . . . .	St. Leonards-on-Sea . . . . .	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1896
†Mann, Florence (Mrs. Parker) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Mann, Helen M. . . . .	Chiswick . . . . .	Violin	1907
Manning, Jessie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Mannooch, Florence V. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1914
†Mansbridge, Eva G. . . . .	Wymondham . . . . .	Singing	1912
†Mansel, Margaret A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Mansfield, Purcell J. . . . .	Torquay . . . . .	Singing	1907
†Marchand, Hilda K. (Mrs. W. Burton). . . . .	New Barnet . . . . .	Pianoforte and Organ	1910
†Marett, Annie O. . . . .	Jersey . . . . .	Singing	1901
Margetts, Ruby H. . . . .	Chipping Norton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Mark, James . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Violin	1911
Marks, Emmeline L. (Mrs. Gilchrist) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Marle, Grace E. . . . .	Sparkhill, Birmingham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Marley, Amelia A. . . . .	Horsham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Marlow, Eleanor K. . . . .	New Malden . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Marlow, Kathleen . . . . .	Waltham (Kent) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Marriott, Edith E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Viola	1909
†Marriott, Mildred M. . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Marsden, Sarah J. . . . .	Accrington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Marsh, Anna L. M. . . . .	Cape Colony . . . . .	Pianoforte	1906
Marsh, Elizabeth L. . . . .	East Molesey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Marshall, Ethel E. . . . .	Bradford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Marshall, Frances A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Marshall, Lizzie W. . . . .	Acton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Marston, Florence B. M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Marston, Sydney St. M. N. . . . .	Stow-on-the-Wold . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Marten, Marjorie L. . . . .	Berkhamsted . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Martin, Catherine C. . . . .	Linthorpe . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Martin, Cornelius . . . . .	Preston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Martin, Dorothy . . . . .	Darley Abbey . . . . .	Singing	1904
†Martin, Dorothy O. . . . .	Sutton-on-Sea . . . . .	Pianoforte	1909
Martin, Emily . . . . .	Ilkley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Martin, Florence S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Martin, K. Violet L. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Singing	1910
†Martin, Lily M. . . . .	Valparaiso (Chile) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Martlew, Amy M. . . . .	Croydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Maskill, May . . . . .	Cork . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Muslin, Nora E. . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Mason, Carlton W. . . . .	Northwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Mason, Edward . . . . .	Coventry . . . . .	Violoncello	1901
†Mason, Merville W. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Mason, Phyllis E. . . . .	Barnet . . . . .	Singing	1914
†Massaouti, Arladne A. . . . .	Smyrna . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Massey, Frederick J. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1913
Mather, Frank H. . . . .	Southampton . . . . .	Singing	1899
†Mathers, Evelyn N. P. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Mathers, Gwendolen J. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Matheson, Mary G. . . . .	Bermuda (W.I.) . . . . .	Singing	1911
Mathews, Ethel M. (Mrs. Guignarl) . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Mathieson, Helen M. . . . .	Chingford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
†Matthaei, Marie A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Matthaei, Louise H. (Mrs.) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Matthew, Marie . . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	Singing	1914
Matthews, Amy L. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Knighon (Radnor). . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Mattuews, Ethel . . . . .	Deganwy . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Maturin, Sybil A. G. . . . .	Hartley Wintney . . . . .	Viola	1899
†Maud, Fanny I. M. . . . .	Grantham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Maud, Sister Katharine . . . . .	Wantage . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
*Maude, Cyril B. . . . .	Knottingley . . . . .	Organ	1913
Maxwell, Janet R. McL. . . . .	Kirkcaldy (Fife) . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Maxwell, Maud M. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†May, Catherine E. . . . .	Dinan . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
May, Florence . . . . .	Lyndhurst . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
May, Lily M. . . . .	Broadstairs . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
† May, Margaret L.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
* May, Maud F. (Mrs. Forster)	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1889
May, Violet A.	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Mayfield, Annie E.	Hull	Singing	1898
Meader, Maggie M.	Stalbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Meagan, Eileen I.	Girvan (N.B.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Mear, Mary B.	Teignmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
* Medd-Hall, Emmeline J.	Norwood	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
† Medd-Hall, Mary L.	Norwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Medley, Percy E.	Grahamstown (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Mellors, Florence	New Basford	Singing	1913
† Menmuir, Anellie M.	Woodstock (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Mereditb, Winfred	Kington	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Mercer, Ethel F.	Midhurst	Pianoforte (Solo)	1899
Merrick, Frank G.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Merriman, Elizabeth P.	London	Violin	1904
† Mertens, Bertha M.	Cuckfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Messenger, Elsie L.	Hounslow	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Messent, Irene A.	Tynemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Metcalf, Eleanor G.	Leamington	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Metcalfe, May W.	Ravenstonedale	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Meynell, Alice (Mrs.)	Norwood	Teaching Singing	1906
† Middleton, Henry H. L.	Birmingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
* Midgley, Albert	Perth	Organ	1912
Midgley, Mary I.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Miles, Matilda M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Millar, Grace U.	New Cumnock (Ayr)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
* Millard, Alfred G.	Windsor	Organ	1910
† Millard, Elsie B.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Millen, Gladys E.	Sittingbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Miller, Annie B.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Miller, Edith P.	Denver (Colorado)	Singing	1903
Miller, Margaret	Rugby	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Milligan, May	Tanworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Mills, Arthur	Accrington	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Mills, Charles H.	Llangollen	Pianoforte (Solo)	1898
Mills, Janey	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Millson, Bertha	Bolsover	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Milman, Ida M.	London	Singing	1902
Milne, Alfred F.	Aberdeen	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Milne, Andrew	Glasgow	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Milne, Thomas J.	London	Violin	1910
Milnes, Beatrice	Blackburn	Teaching Singing	1911
Milnes, Jeannie	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Mines, Lily M.	Hereford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Miriam, Sister Florence	Wantage	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Mitchell, Alice M.	Manchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
† Mitchell, Ethel	Halewood (Liverpool)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Mitchell, Ethel G.	Cape Town (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
* Mitchell, Jessie V.	Ballarât	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
† Mitchell, May P. C.	Pietermaritzburg (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Moir, Mary E. de C.	St. Andrew's	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Moleyns, Alice L. E. de	Chester-le-Street	Singing	1911
† Molony, Alice L.	Wickham	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
† Momber, Frederic	Clifton (Bristol)	Violoncello	1904
Montague, (Humphries) Cecil	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
† Montenth, Ellen R.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
† Montgomery, Agnes M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
† Montgomery, Cordelia H.	London	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1908
† Moon, Lily S. (Mrs. Brockwell)	Chelsea	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
† Moon, May G.	Darlington	Singing	1909
* Moon, Nora	Morley	Singing	1914
Moore, Beatrice M.	Oudtshoorn (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Moore, Caroline M.	Ipswich	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Moore, Ethel L. W.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
* Moore, Frank R.	London	Teaching Singing	1908
† Moore, Helen K.	Dublin	Trumpet	1905
Moore, Hilda M. L.	Middleton (Manr.)	Singing	1913
Moore, John E.	Oxenhope	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
		Teaching Pianoforte	1914

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Moore, John E.	Keighley	Organ	1914
† Moore, Margaret H.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1888
Moore, Sara E.	Cork	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Morfev, Muriel C.	Wanstead	Singing	1908
Morgan, Annie	Carmarthen	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Morgan, Benjamin	Carmarthen	Singing	1905
Morgan, Doris	Eastbourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Morgan, Dorothy G.	Seaford	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Morgan, Emily	Farnboro'	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Morgan, Harry	London	Singing	1905
Morgan, Miriam J.	Swansea	Singing	1910
Morgan, Nellie	Carnarvon	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Morkel, Ester E.	Wynberg (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Morley, Frederick (see Steinhardt)			
Morris, Fanny L.	Newport (Mon.)	Singing	1914
† Morris, Herbert C.	Kenilworth	Organ	1895
* Morris, Thomas F.	Widnesbury	Violin	1903
Morrison, Arthur W.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Morrison, Katherine	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Morrison, Matilda	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
Morton, Henrietta L.	Bawtry	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
Morton, Margaret	Whitehaven	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Morton, Robert B.	Aberdeen	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Mosditchian, Esther G.	London	Singing	1909
† Moseley, Caroline	London	Theory	1889
† Moss, Edith G.	Croydon	Singing	1905
Mossley, Rupert	Oldham	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Moulson, Elsie	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Mounsey, Hilda M.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Mountford, Franklin J.	Truro	Teaching Singing	1900
Moxly, Ann B. G. S.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
Mullaue, Dorothy K.	Gillingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Mulleny, Florence	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Mulliner, Winifred G.	Oxford	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Mullins, Maude	Portsmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Munby, Gladys M.	North Shields	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
† Mandella, Emma	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1886
Mundie, Mary E.	Lebury (Northumberland)	Singing	1914
† Munro, Nina F. W.	Ebbw Vale	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
* Murellie, Robert	London	Flute	1910
* Murdoch, William D.	Melbourne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
Murfin, Elsie R.	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
* Murphy, Francis	Falham	Hautboy	1914
† Murray, Elspeth H.	London	Singing	1903
Murray, Henrietta	Hartlepool	Teaching Singing	1903
Murray, Jenny	Annan	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Murray, Lillian K.	Hull	Singing	1910
Murray, Zoe G.	Dairrie (N.B.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Murton, M. Etienne M.	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte and Singing	1907
† Musslewhite, Kathleen	Wilton	Singing	1903
* Musson, Samuel P.	Norwood	Singing	1890
Nash, Dora W.	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Nash, Edith A. E.	Winchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Naughton, Mary G.	Handsworth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
Naylor, Dorothy	Huddersfield	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Naylor, Ruth	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Neale, Elsie M.	Chipping Sodbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Needham, Alicia A. (Mrs.)	Clapham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
Nelson, John	Egremont	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Newbold, Florence	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Newcomb, Ella L.	Rochester	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Newman, Caroline M.	Chester	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Newnham, Elizabeth M.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Newrick, Frederick W.	Sunderland	Singing	1903
† Newton, Adina J.	Herne Hill	Violin	1908
Newton, A. May	Barry Dock	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Nickerson, Edith A.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Nicol, Lillian G. W.	Clifton	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
* Nicholl, Elizabeth D.	Hampstead	Singing	1901



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Nicholls, Kate . . . . .	Upton Manor . . . . .	Singing	1905
Nicholson, James E. . . . .	Germiston (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Nicholson, Margaret M. . . . .	Bacup . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
*Nickson, Arthur E. H. . . . .	Melbourne . . . . .	Organ	1829
Nightingale, Harriette J. . . . .	Loughborough . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Nixey, Florence L. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Nixon, Catherine F. . . . .	Belfast . . . . .	Singing	1907
†Nixon, Margaret C. (Mrs. Hartley)	Mexborough . . . . .	Singing	1907
Noble, Thomas H. . . . .	Hulme . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
*Noble, Thomas T. . . . .	Colchester . . . . .	Organ	1889
†Noble, Thomas W. . . . .	Felstead . . . . .	Organ	1886
*Norman, Arthur E. O. . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
†Norman, Dorothy J. . . . .	Abbey Wood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Norris, Agnes H. (Mrs. Jolkorski)	Copplestone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Norton, Alice J. . . . .	Enfield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
*Nottingham, Bertha . . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
*Noverre, Mary . . . . .	Norwich . . . . .	Violin and Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Nunn, Violet J. . . . .	Penzance . . . . .	Singing	1911
Nutt, Maud E. . . . .	Windsor . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
Nutter, Helen G. . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Nye, Elsie M. . . . .	Enfield . . . . .	Violin	1910
†Oakeshott, Agnes B. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1905
Oakeshott, Alice . . . . .	Ealing . . . . .	Singing	1896
Oakley, Emma J. . . . .	Bromyard . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
O'Connell, Mary W. . . . .	Chapelized (C.Dublin)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Ogden, Emily . . . . .	Tynemouth . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
†Ogier, Nellie B. . . . .	St. Heller (Jersey) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
O'Hara, Petite . . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Violin	1911
*Oldham, Edith (Mrs. Best) . . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1887
Oldham, Mary . . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Oldham, Lucrèce G. M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Oldrid, Mabel . . . . .	Boston (Lines) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Oldridge, James C. . . . .	Vauxhall (Jersey) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Olley, John S. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Olson, Rhoda A. A. . . . .	Witham, Hull . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Olson, Muriel M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
O'Neill, F. Eva Digby . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
O'Neill, Kate . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Orange-Bromhead, Winifred . . . . .	Titchfield . . . . .	Violin	1913
Orchard, Emma S. . . . .	Christchurch (N.Z.) . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1912
Orr, Lillian A. . . . .	Kinsale (Co. Cork) . . . . .	Singing	1914
Orry, Leonora . . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Orton, Muriel H. . . . .	Chelmsford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
*Osborn, Marian P. (Mrs. A. Leaf)	West Kensington . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1889
†Osborn, Muriel . . . . .	Tooting . . . . .	Violin	1901
Osbourne, Eveline B. . . . .	Cleethorpes . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Osman, Agnes F. . . . .	Belford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Ost, Mary G. . . . .	St. Albans . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Oswald, Eveline M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1911
†Othen, Catherine . . . . .	Midhurst . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Overton, Caroline . . . . .	East Grinstead. . . . .	Pianoforte Teaching and Solo	1907
†Overton, Violet . . . . .	Tunbridge Wells . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Overbury, Joyce . . . . .	Warwick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Owon-Davies, Ann E. . . . .	Blaenau Festiniog . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Owen, Dora I. . . . .	Oswestry . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Owen, Edna W. . . . .	Exeter . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Owen, Irene S. A. M. . . . .	Dursley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Owen, Luther . . . . .	Llanely . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Owen, Margaret . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Owen, Marguerite E. (Mrs. G. Hall Todd)	Wimbledon . . . . .	Singing	1907
†Owen, Marée C. D. . . . .	Northop (Flint) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Owen, Mary E. . . . .	Stockport . . . . .	Singing	1912
Owen, Tudor . . . . .	Stockport . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Oxburgh, Emma F. . . . .	Blaenau Festiniog . . . . .	Singing	1907
Oxley, Agnes E. . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Singing	1892
Oyston, Gladys E. . . . .	Brant Broughton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
	Keighley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Facke, Edith M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Packman, Cecilia E. A.	Grahamstown (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Paffard, Amy L.	Harlesden	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Page, Irene	Hunstanton	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Page, Edith L.	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Paget, Mary M.	London	Singing	1887
Pain, Evelyn	Sevenoaks	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Palgrave-Turner, Mary H.	Brighton	Singing	1900
Palk, Frances O.	Totnes	Singing	1911
† Palmer, Geoffrey M.	S. Woodford	Composition and Teaching Pianoforte }	1907
† Pam, Bronia (Mrs. Van der Berg)	London	Singing	1905
Pankhurst, Jennie.	Hornsey	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Paramor, Beatrice M.	Gateshead-on-Tyne	Singing	1914
† Pare, Margaret J.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Parish, Percival J.	Hull	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Park, Nora A.	Blackhill (Durham)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Parker, Adelaide E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Parker, Frederica E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Parker, George	Rishton	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Parker, Gladys W.	Worthing	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Parker, Mary E.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Parkes, Ernest	Willenhall	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Parkes, Ethel M.	Basford	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Parkhouse, Phillis M.	Rickmansworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Parkin, Ethel	Honley (Yorks)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
* Parkington, Frederick G.	Clacton-on-Sea	Violoncello	1908
Parkins, Minnie (Mrs. McMaster).	New Brompton	Teaching Singing	1901
Parr, Gladys E.	St. Anne's-on-the-Sea	Singing	1914
† Parry, David D.	Llanwrst.	Singing	1910
† Parry, Lalla	Oswestry	Singing	1890
Parry, Margaret J.	Mold	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
* Parsons, Edith A.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Parsons, James C.	Sutton Coldfield	Organ	1912
† Parsons, Phoebe M.	Wellington (N.Z.)	Singing	1900
† Partridge, Emma	Hunstanton	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Partridge, Frederic W.	Beckenham	Singing	1886
† Pasqui, Olga M.	Hove (Sussex)	Singing	1906
Passmore, Emily	South Molton	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Passmore, Margaret	Wimbledon	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Patten, Evelyn	Levenshulme	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Pattenden, Alice K. E.	London	Violin	1913
Paterson, Edith H.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Pauer, Max	Cologne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1890
Paulus, Berthe M. A.	Jarrow-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Payton, C. Harman	London	Singing	1906
Peace, Amy	Dewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Peachey, Coral	London	Singing	1908
Peachey, Edith M.	Chichester	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Peake, Alice D.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Peake, Olive	Taunton	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Peake, William G.	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Pearce, Alice M.	Chichester	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Pearce, Annie F.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Pearce, Ida V.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Pearce, Thirza J.	Cape of Good Hope	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Pearce, Violet T. M. T.	West Bromwich	Violin	1909
† Pearl, Winifred E. (Mrs. Murray)	Norwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
† Pearce, Minnie	Stonehouse (Devon)	Singing	1899
Pearson, James E.	Leeds	Theory	1909
Pearson, Lillian E. B.	Leicester	Singing	1914
† Pearson, Mary D.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Pearsons, Annie C.	Herne Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Peasegood, William H.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
* Peatfield, Thomas	London	Violin	1910
† Peck, Kathleen M.	London	Singing	1910
Pedley, Muriel E.	Stroud Green	Singing	1908
Peech, Isabel	Tufnell Park	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Pellow, Winifred E.	Hitchin	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
* Pelly, Gwendoline D.	Adelaide	Violin	1906
Pendleton, Margery E. L.	High Barnet	Teaching Pianoforte	1912

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Pendry, Margaret E.	Harrow	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Penfold, Dorothy M. H.	Victoria	Singing	1910
Penketh, Amelia J.	Liscard	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Perke, Doris M. R.	Wolverhampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Perren, Nellie G.	Box (Wilts)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Perry, Agatha M. (Mrs. Bird)	London	Singing	1903
Perry, Alice E.	Wolverhampton	Singing	1911
Perry, Elizabeth K.	Newhaven	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Percce, Gertrude	Gort (Co. Galway)	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Pescott, Frank D.	Vale (Guernsey)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Peters, Beatrice M.	Gamlingay	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
°Pett, Eustace St. G.	London	Trumpet	1904
Pettifor, Charles E.	Leicester	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Phillippe, Ferdinand A.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Phillips, Daisy M.	Swansea	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Phillips, Doris M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Phillips, Edith	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Phillips, Edith	Kingston-on-Thames	Violin	1908
Phillips, Elsie S. B.	Falmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Phillips, Gertrude E. M. H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Phillips, Gwladys	Sutton (Ireland)	Singing	1910
Phillips, Isabel	Penzance	Teaching Singing	1909
†Phillips, Jessie P.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Phillips, Lizzie A.	Belfast	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Phillips, Mabel	Maldstone	Singing	1908
†Phillips, Olive	Ashton-under-Lyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
°Phillips, William	Pimlico	Organ	1889
Phillipson, Annie S.	Wragby	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Phillpott, Margaret	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Phillpott, Rosamond	Hammersmith	Organ	1893
†Phillips, Margaret J.	Ealing	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Phipps, Maude A.	Lydney	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Pick, Ada M.	Retford	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Pickup, Evelyn M.	Coventry	Violin	1908
Pickard, Grace	Pietermaritzbg (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
°Pickcott, Harold W.	Brighton	Violoncello	1909
Pickford, Katherine W.	Salisbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
†Pierce, Susannah	London	Singing	1893
†Pierpoint, Erica P.	London	Singing	1910
Plesse, Natalie E.	Wandsworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Pisott, Edith I. M.	Aylesbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Pike, Louise E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Pile, Florence M.	Barnstable	Teaching Singing	1908
†Pilgrim, Daisy S. (Mrs. Hainsworth)	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Pinchbeck, E. E. Isabel	Worthing	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Pirie, Margaret J.	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Pitcher, Richard J.	S Scarborough	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Pitman, Anne	Clifton	Teaching Singing	
†Pitman, Frederick A.	Gunnelsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Pitman, May G.	London	Singing	1903
Pitt, Dorothy S.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Pitts, Catherine E.	Redland (Bristol)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Plante, Edith R.	Oundle	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Plater, Mabel M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Platt, Kathleen T.	Westcliff-on-Sea	Singing	1910
Platt, Stella G.	Leek	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Playsted, Dorothy M.	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Pledge, Elsie C.	Winchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Pleister, Lina M. H.	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Plowman, Florence	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Plowman, Mary	Bath	Teaching Singing	1901
Pocock, Emma P. K.	Oxford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Pocock, Harriet E. D.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Pocock, Henry G. E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Poggi, Hester H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Polgreen, Lucy G.	Trellech	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
	London	Pianoforte (Teaching and Solo)	1905
†Pollmen, Eugenie	Kilburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Pollard, Dorothy M.	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Pollard, Mary E.	Ryde	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Pollitt, Arthur	Oldham	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
		Organ	1897



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Poltock, Alice F.	London	Singing	1909
* Pond, James	Norwich	Violoncello	1914
† Ponder, H. Winifred	Bournemouth	Singing	1907
† Ponton, Winifred I.	Jersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Pook, Margaret L.	Red Hill	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Pool, Dorothy E.	Bournemouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Pool, Arthur W. H.	Belford	Singing	1914
† Pope, Ethel M.	Prince Edward Island (Canada)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Pout, Ella M.	Whitstable	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Poppleton, Muriel	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Porter, Millicent	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Postlethwaite, Tom	West Gorton	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Potter, Edward D.	New Wandsworth	Organ	1902
† Potter, Frances M.	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Potts, Constance S. N.	Rickmansworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Powell, Constance F.	Dublin	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
* Powell, Joan L.	Bournemouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
† Powell, Marion (Mrs. Walters)	Worcester	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Power, Florence M.	Bayswater	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1895
Pratt, Ethel E. (Mrs. Pearson)	Newmarket	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Pratt, Ethel M.	Blackburn	Teaching Singing	1912
Preston, Margaret L.	Lowestoft	Teaching Singing	1911
Prestrich, Mabel M.	Tottenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
* Price, Daniel.	Dowlish	Singing	1888
† Price, Millie J.	Croydon	Singing	1906
† Price, Muriel E.	London	Singing	1908
† Pridden, Maude E.	Guildford	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
† Priestman, Josephine R. H.	Hull	Singing	1912
† Prince, Agnes C.	Bradford	Singing	1897
Prince, Alfred	Langley, Birmingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Prince, Annie G.	Mold	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Prince, Evelyn	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Prior, Caroline M.	Colchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
† Prior, Dorothea F.	Esher	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
† Prior, Margaret L.	Norwich	Violin	1910
Pritchard, Thomas C. L.	Glasgow	Organ	1911
† Pritchard, Virginia M.	Richmond (Surrey)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
* Probyn, Frank P.	Birmingham	Horn	1912
Probyn, Florence D.	Sutton	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Procter, Noah M.	Morecambe	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Proctor, May E.	Douglas	Singing	1906
Proctor, S. Ethel	Halifax	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Pronk, Ethel M. (Mrs. Hudson)	Middlesbrough	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Prout, John R.	Ballarat	Singing	1907
† Pryor, Margery D.	Cambridge	Violin	1906
Pugh, Mabel	Exeter	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Pulten-Thompson, Emily M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Pullon, Winifred M.	Huddersfield	Singing	1908
Punshon, Agnes K. (Mrs.)	Chester-le-Street	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Puplett, Ethel M.	Stratford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Parcell, May	Ramsey	Singing	1913
Parson, Isabel	London	Violin	1910
Purdy, Edith	Coventry	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Parser, Kathleen M.	Selly Oak	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Purves, Agnes M.	Westcliff-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Pye, Myra	Clapton	Singing	1907
Pym, Lillian G.	Boston (U.S.A.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
Pyne, Lillian G.	Westcliff-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Pywell, Ellen L.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Quarry, Maud	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Quelch, Rubetta	Dover	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Quesnell, Annie C.	Batham	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Quilhampton, Sybil (Mrs. Harrison)	Isleworth	Singing	1898
Quirk, Julia M. R.	Clifton	Singing	1906
Rabley, Dudley J.	Kilburn	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
Radcliffe, Frank	Stalybridge	Organ	1901
† Raimondi, Louise	Cheltenham	Teaching Singing	1899

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
{ Rainbow, Margery . . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1909
Reaney, Florence H. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1909
Reans, Edith M. . . . .	Heaton Chapel . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
Ralph, Isabel H. . . . .	Thame (Oxon) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
Ram, Helen M. S. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
{ Ram, Phyllis . . . . .	Ely . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
{ Ramsay, Katharine M. . . . .	Wimbledon . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1892
(Marchioness of Tullibardine)			
Ramsay, Margaret O. . . . .	Maybole (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Ramatbottom, William . . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
Ransden, Alice F. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
Randall, Alice M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
{ Randall, Harriett E. . . . .	Blackheath . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1907
{ Randall, Irene M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1905
* Rankin, Jeannie . . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1892
* Ranson, Gertrude I. . . . .	Richmond (Surrey) . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1905
{ Rathbone, George . . . . .	Cartmel . . . . .	Theory . . . . .	1900
Rawlings, Beatrice . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
{ Raymond, Gladys . . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1908
{ Rayson, Ethel M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1909
Read, Arthur W. . . . .	Burton-on-Trent . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
Read, Gertrude . . . . .	Hornsey . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1900
{ Read, Margaret A. . . . .	Llanelly . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1895
Reade, Frank M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
{ Reddrop, Mary A. (Mrs. Beckwith) . . . . .	Slyne-with-Hest . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
Reed, Ethel M. . . . .	Stockton-on-Tees . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1903
Rees, Annerin . . . . .	Pontardawe . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
Rees, David . . . . .	Clydach . . . . .	Teaching Singing . . . . .	1913
Rees, Jonah . . . . .	Abercwmboy . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1910
{ Reeve, Mary . . . . .	Uttoxeter . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1894
{ Reeve, Dora L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1905
Reeves, Clarice . . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Reeves, Herbert W. . . . .	Hillegate . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1900
Reeves, Margaret . . . . .	Rudgewick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
{ Reid, Louise . . . . .	Acton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
Renard, Beryl L. . . . .	Brookley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1900
Renison, Lillian . . . . .	Darlington . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1911
{ Reynell, Eleanor . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
Reynolds, Charlotte H. I. . . . .	Stratford . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1913
Reynold, Esther (Mrs.) . . . . .	Pontyemmer . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1895
{ Rhind, Anna F. . . . .	Hanwell . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
* Rhodes, Harold W. . . . .	King's Norton . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	1896
Rice, Minnie J. . . . .	Killiney (Co. Dublin) . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1908
Rice, Rev. Charles M. . . . .	Dublin . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1911
{ Richard, Maggie . . . . .	Shanghai (China) . . . . .	Violin . . . . .	1905
Richard, Harriet E. . . . .	Downham Market . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Richards, Louie . . . . .	Harringay . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
* Richards, Percy A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1907
Richards-Evans, Lily (Mrs.) . . . . .	Pontypridd . . . . .	Flute . . . . .	1901
Richardson, Christabel E. H. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1909
Richardson, Constance . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1908
Richardson, Dulcibel F. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1911
{ Richardson, Florence H. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
Richardson, George C. . . . .	Stoke Newington . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1910
Richardson, H. Percy . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Theory . . . . .	1893
Richardson, Marjorie P. (Mrs. French) . . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1899
Richardson, Marjorie W. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1898
Richardson, Mary (Mrs. Carter) . . . . .	Birchington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1913
Richardson, Mary I. . . . .	Silverdale . . . . .	Singing . . . . .	1892
* Richardson, Winifred R. E. . . . .	Clifton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1896
Richmond, Marla B. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1906
Richards, Annie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
* Rickman, Frederic R. . . . .	Pentre . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1912
Riddough, Annie . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1896
Riddle, George . . . . .	Bradford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1914
* Rideout, Percy R. . . . .	Faversham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte . . . . .	1899
{ Ridgdon, Edith F. . . . .	Bayswater . . . . .	Composition . . . . .	1894
{ Ridgway, James O. . . . .	Windsor . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo) . . . . .	1890
	Kensington . . . . .	Organ . . . . .	1897

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Riding, Edith	Rusholme	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Ridley, Norman E.	Gateshead	Singing	1903
Rigby, Stella M.	Southport	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Rigby, William	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
		Teaching Singing	
Rigg, Florence M.	Ryde	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Riley, Ethel M.	Crewe	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Riley, Gertrude	Barnsley	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Risdon, Frederick G.	Chard	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Riseley, Constance	Kensington	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Rising, Helen M.	Thorpe (Norfolk)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Rivarola, Dorothy (Countess)	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Robbins, Edith E.	Trowbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Robbins, Elsie M.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Robbins, Stella	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Roberts, Caradog	Rhos	Organ	1901
Roberts, Edward T.	Kingston-on-Thames	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Roberts, Eleanor	Oxford	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Robertson, Fanny	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
°Robinson, Queenie I. A. (Mrs. Preedy)	London	Singing	1910
Robinson, Helen L.	Stoke Newington	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
†Robinson, Helen M.	Rusholme	Singing	1908
†Robinson, Jennie	London	Singing	1907
Robinson, Lily G.	Huntingdon	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Robson, Mary A.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Robson, Robert W.	Harlesden	Theory	1906
Robson, Tracy A.	Dartford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Rochard, Paul	Hinckley	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Rockstro, Georgina M.	Pimlico	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
Rodger, Mary R.	Ayr	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Rodgers, John A.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Rodgers, Minnie	Bourne	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Rodgman, Marie J.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Rodway, Edith M.	Birkenhead	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
†Roesler, Amelia G. G.	Edinburgh	Singing	1909
Roff, Marianne A.	Colchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Rogers, Effie	Moseley	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Rogers, William	Wellington (Salop)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Rogers, Winifred E.	Margate	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Rollins, Alice	Rooterstown (Dublin)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Rollo, Florence	Waterloo (Liverpool)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
†Rooke, Ethel M.	Ealing	Violin	1898
Roos, Maud M.	London	Singing	1912
Roper, Margaret A.	Thornton Heath	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Ross, Dorothy	Hilford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Ross, Elizabeth F. Craigie	Bournemouth	Singing	1906
Ross, Nina G. (Mrs.)	Camelford	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†Ross, Rachel L.	Christchurch (N.Z.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
		Singing	1911
†Ross, Jessie A.	New Orleans (U.S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Rouse, Frederick	Choltenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Rowbotham, Winifred M.	Sheffield	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Rowden, Frances M.	Oundle	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
°Rowe, Eva V.	Melbourne	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
†Rowe, George M.	Hayle	Pianoforte (Solo)	1900
		Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Rowe, Lucy S. (Mrs. Freeman)	Brixton	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Rowe, Mary	Leeds	Teaching Singing	1896
°Rowe, Percy R.	London	Hautboy	1904
Rowland, Alexander C.	Southampton	Double Bass	1886
†Rowland, Edith	Cranleigh	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Rowley, Grace L.	Dunkirk (Kent)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Rubery, Mary E.	Walsall	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Rudd, Lilius M.	Watford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Ruddkin, Evelyn M.	Leicester	Violin	1908
°Russell, Anna Maria (Mrs. M. Barton)	Limerick	Singing	1888
Russell, Constance C.	Maidenhead	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Russell, Laura M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Russell, Patty E. H.	Wolverhampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
°Russell, Sarah E.	Montreal	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Rushforth, Isabella S.	Southend-on-Sea	Singing	1910



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
†Rushton, Adelaide B.	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Rutter, H. May (Mrs. Briggs)	Halham	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
*Ryan, Catherine	Kilrush	Singing	1913
Rycroft, Herbert	Barusley	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
°Rydings, Amy K.	Laxey	Violin	1907
Rymer, Edith A.	Malton	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Sacré, Hilda	St. Anne's-on-Sea	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
Sadler, Margaret I.	Hastings	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Sahler, K. Verena	Isleworth	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Salvesen, Dorothy	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Sampson, Elsie M.	Ilford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Sampson, Agnes E.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Sandberg, P. V. Maud	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
°Sandbrook, John	Dowlais	Singing	1892
Sanders, Eveline V. (Mrs. I. T. Smith)	Canterbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
†Sanders, Francis G.	Lancaster	Organ	1894
Sanders, Herbert	Wolverhampton	Organ	1896
Sandford, Geraldine E. J.	Shrewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Saunders, Edith M.	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Saunders, Samuel	Compton (Staffs)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Saw, Mabel E.	Blackheath	Singing	1902
†Sawyer, Doris J.	Upper Norwood	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Saxby, Mary	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Sayers, L. Maude	London	Teaching Pianoforte Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
†Scaife, Percy L.	Wandsworth	Organ	1900
Scenes, Helen N.	Uxbridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Seaborough, Lillian A.	Stevenage	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Seatchard, Frances M.	Dewsbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Schmidt, Christiana A.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Schmidt, Lilly F.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Scholefield, Gertrude	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Scholes, Percy A.	Leeds	Theory	1907
Schoth, Florence (Mrs. F. Yeo)	Fulham	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Schröder, Phina	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Seathburn, Charlotte H.	Driffield	Singing	1911
Scott, Annie M.	Oundle	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Scott, Christine L.	Highbridge (Somerset)	Singing	1911
Scott, Herbert T.	Belfast	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Scott, Marion M.	Gipsy Hill	Violin	1900
†Scott, Mary K.	Hove	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Scruton, Daisy	Middlesborough	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
°Seruby, Edith	Isleworth	Harp	1907
†Seruby, Maude	Bexhill-on-Sea	Violoncello	1902
Seabridge, Minnie	Soke-on-Trent	Teaching Singing	1910
Seager, Winifred M.	Falmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Sealy, Avlee M.	Bideford	Violin	1906
Seaman, Alice M.	Gerrard's Cross	Singing	1910
†Seaton, Kate	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Seaton Louie (Mrs.)	Faversham	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Secrett, Hilda A.	Great Yarmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Seoley, Muriel B.	Clacton-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Sellen, Lancelot F.	Sittingbourne	Organ	1910
Sellick, Gilbert A.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Seth-Smith, Evelyn M. (Mrs. Norris)	Winchfield	Violoncello	1908
†Shakespeare, Edward J.	Croydon	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
†Sharp, Edmund	London	Singing	1909
*Sharpe, Cedric	Putney	Violoncello	1912
*Sharpe, Ethel (Mrs. Hobday)	Dublin	Pianoforte (Solo)	1891
Sharpe, George F.	Halifax	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Sharples, Donovan M.	Gt. Harwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Sharwood, Marion	Streatham	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Shaw, Amelia F.	Norbiton	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Shaw, Blanche S.	Massaruni (B. Guiana)	Singing	1911
Shaw, Ethel	Tunbridge Wells	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Shaw, Fred J.	Boston	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Shaw, G. Ruby M.	London	Singing	1896
Shaw, Margaret A.	Eye	Singing	1896
Sheard, Francis O.	Huddersfield	Violin	1907
Shearer, Constance L.	Southampton	Singing	1913

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Shearer, James H. . . . .	Catheart (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Sheather, May I. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Singing	1902
Sheaves, Harry M. . . . .	Chorlton-cum-Hardy . . . . .	Organ	1896
Shelmline, Beatrice . . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Singing	1897
Shephard, Lillian O. . . . .	S. Woodford . . . . .	Singing	1908
Shepherd, Mabel M. . . . .	Barnet . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Shepherd, Emily . . . . .	Stamford . . . . .	Singing	1901
Shepley, William H. . . . .	West Gorton . . . . .	Hautboy	1901
Sheppard, Edith E. . . . .	Gosforth . . . . .	Theory	1913
Sherborne, Jane F. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne. {	Teaching Singing and	1898
		Teaching Pianoforte }	
†Sheriff, Daisy . . . . .	Wigston . . . . .	Singing	1912
Shewen, Edith . . . . .	Weybridge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Sherwin, James C. . . . .	Shelton (Staffs) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Shinn, Frederick G. . . . .	Brixton . . . . .	Organ and Theory	1892
†Shinner, Annie C. . . . .	Bournemouth . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1894
Shipcot, Robert . . . . .	Chorley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Shipley, Alfred E. . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Organ	1909
Shippey, Mabel . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Shorting, Constance E. . . . .	Broseley . . . . .	Pianoforte	1901
Shutes, Mabel E. . . . .	Hove (Sussex) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Silkstone, Rosie . . . . .	Pontypridd . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Sim, Jessie M. . . . .	Portsmouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Simmonds, Janet . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Simmons, Annie . . . . .	Ashton-on-Ribble . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Simmons, Lillian M. G. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Simon, Nina L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Simpson, Allen . . . . .	Friskney . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
†Simpson, Doris E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1906
†Simpson, Lucia T. . . . .	Georgetown, Demerara . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Simpson, Winifred M. . . . .	Edinburgh . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Sims, Harriet . . . . .	New Tredegar . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Sinclair, Ethel E. (Mrs. Bridge)	S. Yarra (Australia) . . . . .	Violin	1903
†Sing, Elsie G. (see Synges)	Aigburth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Sissons, Amy (see Crossland)			
Slade, Adeline A. . . . .	Stony Stratford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Slade, Gladys A. . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Slade, Katharine C. . . . .	Parkstone-on-Sea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Slater, David D. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1910
Slater, Joseph . . . . .	Blackpool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Slater, May . . . . .	Ulverston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Slath, Ida R. . . . .	Brisbane (Queensland) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Slevogt, Olga . . . . .	Minsk (Russia) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Slocombe, Alfred J. G. . . . .	West Hampstead . . . . .	Violin	1892
†Sloman, H. V. (Mrs. Prior)	Norwood . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
Smallman, Gertrude M. . . . .	Tenbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Smallpeice, Alice P. . . . .	Warminster . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Smart, Beryl I. . . . .	Chalford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Smart, Nellie G. . . . .	Perth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Smith, Alice . . . . .	Melton Mowbray . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Smith, Alice D. . . . .	Maldstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Smith, Alice E. (Mrs. Burrows)	Norwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Smith, A. M. (Mrs. Dymes)	Taunton . . . . .	Harp	1888
†Smith, Cecilia J. (Mrs. Clarke)	Barnard Castle . . . . .	Singing	1905
†Smith, Charlotte L. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1912
†Smith, Clara E. . . . .	New Cross . . . . .	Pianoforte and Singing	1905
Smith, Crosby . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1905
Smith, Daisy . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Smith, Edith M. . . . .	Barnsley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
†Smith, Edith M. J. . . . .	Goring-on-Thames . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
Smith, Effie . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Smith, Ellen M. . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Smith, Elsie . . . . .	Chester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Smith, Elsie B. . . . .	South Shields . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Smith, Emily C. . . . .	Parkstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Smith, Emma (Mrs. Freeman)	Hampstead . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1893
	Plymouth . . . . .	Violoncello and	1895
		Teaching Pianoforte	
†Smith, Florence . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Violin	1900
Smith, Florence L. . . . .	Heckfield (Hants) . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
		Teaching Pianoforte	1911

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
†Smith, George S. . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	Singing	1904
*Smith, Harold S. . . . .	Kendal . . . . .	Violoncello	1902
†Smith, Henriette . . . . .	Maidenhead . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
*Smith, Herbert A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte and Organ	1908
Smith, John T. . . . .	Bridgnorth . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
*Smith, Joseph . . . . .	West Kensington . . . . .	French Horn and Teaching Pianoforte	1889
†Smith, Kathleen L. . . . .	Bradley (I. of W.) . . . . .	Singing	1911
†Smith, Mabel B. . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Smith, Margaret E. . . . .	Tunbridge Wells . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Smith, Margaret L. . . . .	Thame . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Smith, Robert (Junior). . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	Clarinet	1896
Smith, Russell . . . . .	Kettering . . . . .	Singing	1909
Smith, Sidney . . . . .	West Hartlepool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Smith, Sidney H. . . . .	Liverpool . . . . .	Composition	1903
†Smith, Sybil W. . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Singing	1911
†Smith, Violet C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1912
Smith, William E. . . . .	Wincanton . . . . .	Organ	1911
Smith, Winifred . . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Smith, Christine M. . . . .	Tettenhall . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
†Smith, Ellen M. . . . .	Alverstone . . . . .	Violin	1914
Snell, Florence E. . . . .	Heavitree . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
†Snell, William A. F. . . . .	Harrow . . . . .	Violin	1912
Snow, May . . . . .	Drogheda . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
*Snowden, John K. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violoncello	1914
†Snowden, Una M. . . . .	Sunninghill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Soames, Eveline M. C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
†Soar, Joseph . . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
†Solly, Harriet L. (Mme.) . . . . .	Wimborne . . . . .	Organ	1899
*Somerville, Evelyn M. M. . . . .	Wimborne . . . . .	Violin	1898
†Sörensen, Elsie M. . . . .	Reading . . . . .	Violin	1913
†Soubiran, Anna K. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Soulby, Mary E. . . . .	Glasgow . . . . .	Singing	1898
*Souper, Charles A. . . . .	Blyth . . . . .	Singing	1899
†Soutar, Ada D. . . . .	Brentwood . . . . .	Flute	1904
Spain, Kate I. . . . .	Carnonstle (N.B.) . . . . .	Singing	1911
Spain, Leonora . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1914
Sparks, Grace L. . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	Singing	1912
Sparks, Elsie L. V. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Speer, William H. . . . .	Putney . . . . .	Violin	1911
†Spelra-Alexander, Ian A. . . . .	High Wycombe . . . . .	Organ	1903
Spence, Evangeline . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1911
†Spencer, Alice M. . . . .	Newtown (N. Wales) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Spencer, Edith M. (Mrs.) . . . . .	Retford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Spencer, Frances J. . . . .	High Barnet . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Spencer, William G. . . . .	Taunton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Spencer-Jones, Alfred . . . . .	Cookham . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1892
†Spicer, Nina C. (Mrs. Cave-Brown) . . . . .	Cardiff . . . . .	Organ	1912
*Spiller, Augusta D. . . . .	Putney . . . . .	Singing	1900
Spooer, Dorothy K. . . . .	Shenherd's Bush . . . . .	Singing	1892
†Spooer, Gertrude A. . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)		
Spoor, Edith G. . . . .	Southampton . . . . .	Singing	1910
†Spring-Smyth, Alice D. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Singing	1907
Spurge, Alice C. . . . .	Brockley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Spurling, Clement M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Spurrell, Dorothea . . . . .	Coggeshall . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
*Squire, William H. . . . .	Camberwell . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1890
†Stack, Marlon E. . . . .	Williton . . . . .	Singing	1905
Stainton, Emelio B. . . . .	Swansea . . . . .	Violoncello	1889
†Stamford, Jessie E. . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1907
†Stamm, Ida . . . . .	High Barnet . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Stanford, Eva E. . . . .	Harrogate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Stanley, Minnie . . . . .	Wimbledon . . . . .	Violin	1899
†Stansfield, Marion . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Singing	1901
Stanton, George A. . . . .	Warrington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Stapley, Edith E. . . . .	Whalley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Starbuck, Hilda E. M. . . . .	South Farnborough . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1911
Starkey, Gladys M. . . . .	Wolverton . . . . .	Violin	1899
Starkey, Olive J. . . . .	Sidcup . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
	Hampton Wick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
	Hampton Wick . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Stear, Edith L.	Bath	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Stechmann, Katie	Urmston	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Steele, Annie D.	Perth	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
†Steele, Eva	Ayr	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Stevens, Bertha M.	Clapham	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Steinhardt, Fredk. G. (now Morley)	Exmouth	Teaching Singing	1911
†Stephens, Blanche L.	Madras (India)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Stephens, F. R. (Mrs. J. M. Jones)	Blaina	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Stephens, Frederick T.	Bristol	Horn	1909
†Stephenson, Alicia A. E.	Grange-over-Sands	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Stephenson, Grace	Low Fell	Singing	1901
Stephenson, Lucy E.	Hull	Pianoforte (Solo)	1894
Stephenson, Muriel	Burnley	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Sterndale, Isabel M.	Seaton Carew	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Stevens, Agnes M.	Loughton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
†Stevens, Constance E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Stevens, Daisy M.	Malvern	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
†Stevenson, Winifred L.	Nottingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Stewart, Jessie C.	Parkstone	Violin	1912
†Stewart, Margaret I.	Perth	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Stidston, Catherine E.	Plymouth	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
†Stiven, Ida G.	Redbourn	Singing	1910
†Stoddart, Margaret A. M.	London	Violin	1913
†Stonard, Ada J.	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Stone, Francis J.	Shelton (Staffs)	Teaching Singing	1908
Stone, Grace M.	Cheltenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Stork, Ernest H.	Leicester	Singing	1907
Stott, Ethel	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Strachan, Gladys	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Stratton, Rose K.	Mumbles	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Strickland, M. Aimee	Surbiton	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
†Stroud, Mary H. (Mrs. Sichel)	Wolverhampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
†Stubbs, Harry H.	London	Organ	1912
†Stubbs, Stanley G. P.	Carlisle	Organ	1905
†Stubington, Dorothy	Bramley	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Suddaby, Elsie E.	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Sugden, Annie	Dulwich	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Sully, Frank A.	Cardiff	Organ	1910
Summerhayes, Frances	Heacham-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Summer, Oonah R.	Warwick	Violin	1903
Sunderland, Susan H.	Bolton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Sutcliffe, Ada	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Sutcliffe, Fred	Crumpsall	Teaching Singing	1900
•Sutcliffe, Jasper	Oldham	Theory and Violin	1889
Sutcliffe, Nellie	London	Teaching Pianoforte Pianoforte (Solo)	1906
†Sutherland, Ethel (Mrs. Robertson)	Valparaiso	Singing	1903
Suthers, Charles A.	Todmorden	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Sutton, Dorothy M.	Ramsgate	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Sutton, Margaret E.	Sudbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Sutton, William S.	Horsham	Organ	1913
Swaffield, Ida W.	Cork	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Swaisland, Dorothy D.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Swan, Frank E.	Chelmsford	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
Sweet, E. Margaret	Woodford	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Swenson, Eva M.	Dinas Powis	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Swire, Gertrude	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Sykes, Cecile M.	Banbury	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Symonds, Eva P.	Brentford	Teaching	1910
Synge, Elsie G. (see Sing)			
†Taaffe, Mary S.	Londonderry	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Tait, Joseph C.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Talbot, Clara	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Tallis, Ellen	Birmingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Tanner, Mary I.	Weston-super-Mare	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Tanner, Theodore X.	Twickenham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1899
Tarling, Minnie	Wolverhampton	Teaching Singing	1910
Tasker, Hilda	St. Anne's-on-the-Sea	Singing	1911
•Tatam, John A.	Colchester	Organ	1914

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
*Tate, Ethel B.	Richmond (Yorks)	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
†Tayler, Edward D.	Wallington	Organ	1908
Taylor, Frank A.	Bristol	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Taylor, Marjorie	Sutton-at-Hone	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Taylor, Alma M. C.	Chester	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Taylor, Amy E.	Ilminster	Teaching Pianoforte	1891
†Taylor, Dora	Brotton	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Taylor, Edith A. E.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Taylor, Edith I.	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Taylor, Ethel A.	Hollywood (Co. Down)	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Taylor, Eveline L.	Leibury	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Taylor, Georgiana	Deal	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Taylor, Helen (Mrs. Lewis)	Brotton	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Taylor, Henry	Bolton	Teaching Singing	1887
Taylor, Marian	Penshurst	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Taylor, Mary	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Taylor, William G.	Pembroke	Hautboy	1914
Taylor, Winifred M.	Burton-on-Trent	Singing	1911
†Tebbutt, Edith E.	Norwood	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Tedder, Emma	Hampstead	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Temple, Alison K. L.	Shefford	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
†Terrell, Gladys J. n B.	Richmond	Singing	1914
†Terrey, Sude G.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
Thatcher, Katherine	Midsomer Norton	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Thacker, Mildred G.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Thamthwaite, Helen	Great Ayton	Violin	1912
†Thom, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Nixon)	Crieff	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Thom, Nellie W.	Newport-on-Tay	Violin	1913
*Thomas, Ada (Lady Henth)	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
†Thomas, Ada M.	Truro	Singing	1905
†Thomas, Adelaide L.	Battersen	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Thomas, Alice C.	Lostwithiel	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Thomas, Gladys N.	Natal (S.A.)	Singing	1914
Thomas, Gwladys	Carmarthen	Singing	1905
Thomas, Idwen	Bangor	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Thomas, Jane M.	St. Clears	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Thomas, Jennie D.	Watford	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Thomas, Kathleen A. (Mrs. Carupata).	Portsmouth	Violin	1895
Thomas, Loty A.	Cardiff	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Thomas (Mrs.), Margaret	Tonypandy	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Thomas, Mary	Clapham	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
Thomas, Mary M.	Newport (Mon.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Thomas, Thomas	Ynysyhir (S. Wales).	Singing	1908
Thompson, Charlotte	Whitley Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Thompson, C. L. Winifred	Chislehurst	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Thompson, Daisy E.	Chatham	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Thompson, Dorothy N.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
*Thompson, Elliot R.	Moseley	Composition	1914
Thompson, Ethel	Finchley	Teaching Pianoforte	1902
†Thompson, Ethel A.	Stoke Bishop	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Thompson, Ethel M.	Liverpool	Singing	1912
Thompson, John T.	Rishton (Lanes)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Thompson, Kathleen D. N. O. F.	Newport (I. of W.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Thompson, Margery	London	Singing	1914
Thompson, Rose G.	Leamington	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Thompson, S. Minnie	Hereford	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Thomson, Alexandra	York	Theory	1890
Thomson, Helen R.	Kirkcaldy.	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Thomson, Margaret L.	Frankfort (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Thomson, Mary	Derby	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Thorne, Beatrice I.	Forest Hill	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Thornley, Emily B.	South Leverton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1903
Thornnton, George M.	Skipton	Singing (Alto)	1913
*Thornnton, Harold C.	London	Bassoon	1906
*Thornnton, Herbert F.	Dulwich	French Horn	1899
†Thornnton, Sarah	Leeds	Singing	1901
Thorogood, Hilda K.	Maldstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Thorp, Alice M.	Headingley	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Thorp, Edith E.	Headingley	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Thresher, Isabella H.	Sutton	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
†Thring, Daphne	Kroonstad (S.A.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Throssell, Jessie K.	Thrapston	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Thurgood, Jessie H.	Wanstead	Singing	1908
†Thwaites, Marion H. (Mrs. Capes)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Ticehurst, Rose	St. Leonards-on-Sea	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Tidd-Pratt, Norah	Kington	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Tidbury, Annette H.	Camberley	Violin	1908
†Tilbrook, Ivy H.	Milford Haven	Singing	1911
†Tilley, Ethel B.	Anerley	Teaching Pianoforte	1893
Tils, Kaspar H. H.	Cork	Teaching Singing	1913
Timberlake, Bernard	Margate	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
*Timothy, Miriam J.	London	Harp	1897
Timson, Mary M.	Hatcham	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
†Tindall, Janet C.	Market Harborough.	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Tingle, James H.	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Todd, Eva	Whitley Bay	Singing	1911
Todd, Fanny	Allreton	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Todd, Violet	Newark	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Tomalin, Marie C.	Putney	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Tomlinson, Arthur	London	Singing	1914
Toms, Amy L.	Hampstead	Violin	1900
*Toms, Gwendolyn (Mrs. Williams)	Swansea	Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
Tonge, May S.	Norwood	Pianoforte (Solo)	1891
†Torckler, Marguerite	East Molesey	Violoncello	1913
Towers, Mildred E.	Bedford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Townend, Frances E.	Nottingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Tozer, Augustus E.	West Brighton.	Theory	1887
Tracy-Richardson, Cassie M.	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Tracy-Richardson, Emily F.	Sydenham	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Treblcock, Harriet A. (Mrs.)	Penzance	Teaching Singing	1908
†Tree, Elizabeth J.	Worcester	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
*Trehearne, William B.	Merthyr Tydfil	Pianoforte (Solo)	1897
Trethouen, Vivian F.	Willenhall	Teaching Singing	1901
Tristram, Oliver	Hastings	Singing	1896
Trott, Lillian R.	Wimbledon	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Trotter, Grace I.	Montreal	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Trotter-Brown, Katie E.	Riversdale (C. Colony)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Troughton, Lolotte E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Troward, Mildred B.	Ruan Minor (Corn.).	Violin	1912
†Tuckfield, Ellen J.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Tudor, Stella J. M. P.	Lambourn	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Tulloch, May H.	Glasgow	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Tunncliffe, Adela V.	Pudsey	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
†Turnbull, Julia A.	Houghton-le-Spring	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
†Turner, Catharine B.	Sutton Coldfield	Singing	1902
†Turner, Daisy	Southampton	Singing	1908
†Turner, Edith A.	Fairfield (Liverpool)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
*Turner, Eustace	Beckenham	Organ	1901
Turner, Walter	Exeter	Organ	1898
Turner, Winifred	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Turrill, Cella E. G.	London	Singing	1911
Turtle, Beatrice E. (Mrs.)	Belfast	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Tweedle, Elizabeth	Lincoln	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Twitchen, William C.	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Twizell, Jane	Blyth	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Tyas, Jane E.	Herne Bay	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Tynan, Sybil A. A.	Jersey	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Tynnewell-Searle, William E.	Plymouth	Singing	1912
†Uhlhorn-Zillhardt, Ethel M.	Woodford	Violoncello	1897
†Underhill, Ethelwynne	Oxford	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Unite, Marjorie	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Unthank, Kate	Wakefield	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Usher, Vera W.	Bristol	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Valsey, Olive	Tring	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Van der Bent, Martinus M.	Cape Colony	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
†Van Niekerk, Gladys B. H.	George Town (S.A.)	Singing	1907
†Vardon, Flora H.	Jersey (C.I.)	Singing	1908
†Varian, Ethel L. M.	Holyhead	Singing	1906
Varlow, Edith	Bardney	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Varlow, Florence	Bardney	Teaching Pianoforte	1907



## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
† Vaughan-Williams, Ralph	Dorking	Theory and Composition	1899
Veitch, Mildred	Faversham	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Venner, Fernis E.	Margate	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Vey, Jennima M. R.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Vialli, Kathleen M.	Bampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
† Vickery, Mary E.	Bantry	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
† Vincent, Hilda W.	Sunderland	Singing	1914
† Vincent, Katherine (Mrs. Paxton)	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Singing	1911
† Vincent, Maude M. (Mrs.)	Durban (S.A.)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1913
Vine, Alfred W. V.	Tewkesbury	Organ	1902
Vivian, Gwendoline M.	London	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Vivian, Louisa K.	Southampton	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
† Vivian, Violet A.	Sydney (N.S.W.)	Violin	1904
Von der Heyde, Sophie C.	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Von Werner, Coralie J.	Chatham	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Waddel, Patricia R.	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Waddington, Ellen B.	Leicester	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Wade, Elizabeth J.	Leeds	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
† Wade, Hilda M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Wagner, Candida	Nottingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wagner, Frederick	Worthing	Pianoforte (Solo)	1889
† Wagstaff, Alice M. (Mrs. Hibberd)	Pershore	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
Wagstaff, Lillie	Southport	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Wadding, Beatrice M.	Rugby	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wale, Lily M.	Wealdstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Walker, Alice	Sheffield	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
† Walker, Beryl M.	Cambridge	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Walker, Edith M.	Holbeach	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
* Walker, Edward H. B.	Sydenham	Organ	1911
Walker, Ernest	Oxford	Pianoforte and Theory	1892
Walker, Frances E.	Blackburn	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Walker, Gladys A.	Clanfield (Oxon)	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Walker, Gwendoline	Dulwich	Pianoforte (Solo)	1896
Walker, Jessie M. M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1898
Walker, Judith K.	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Walker, Mary	Arnley (Leeds)	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Walker, Mary	Dundee	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
* Wall, Alfred M.	London	Violin	1893
Wallace, Charlotte E. C. (Mrs.)	London	Teaching Singing	1909
Wallace, Davina O. (Mrs. Dick)	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Wallace, Edith M.	Harrow	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
† Wallace, F. Elsie (Mrs. Pitts-Tucker)	Cardiff	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Waller, Arthur A. H.	St. Albans	Organ	1913
* Waller, Percy A.	Luton	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
Walls, John Henry	Croydon	Teaching Pianoforte	1889
* Walter, Ada L.	Harrow	Pianoforte	1895
Walters, Haydn	Bilston	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
† Walters, Phoebe M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Walters, Winifred	Bilston	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
* Walthew, Richard H.	Highbury	Composition and Teaching Pianoforte	1894
† Walton, Annie E.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
* Walton, Herbert F. R.	Thirsk	Organ	1890
Wannell, Muriel M.	London	Violin	1914
Ward, Emily K.	Ilkley (Yorks.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Ward, Evelyn A.	Hastings	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Ward, Mabel A.	Gt. Berkhamsted	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Ward, Margaret A. (Mrs. Van der Byl)	Oxford	Teaching Pianoforte	1892
† Ward, Violet W. S.	Harrogate	Singing	1903
Warhurst, Bryan E.	Rhyl	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Waring, Vera K.	Ealing	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Warner, Elsie H.	Tunbridge Wells	Pianoforte (Solo)	1901
† Warner, Margaret H.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Warner, Winifred H.	Stonehouse (Glos.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Warren, Samuel	Edinburgh	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
* Warwick-Evans, Charles H.	London	Violoncello	1909
* Warwick-Evans, Vera L. D. (Mrs. Green)	London	Violin	1906
* Wasserrug, Israel (Ivor Warren)	London	Singing	1905
Watkins, Enos J.	Parkstone	Teaching Singing	1906
Watkinson, Gertrude	Sheffield	Teaching Pianoforte	1911

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Watkis, Winnifred . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Watson, Ernest M. . . . .	Newbury . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
Watson, Geoffrey . . . . .	Batley . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Watson, Gertrude . . . . .	Norwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
†Watson, Thomas . . . . .	Felling . . . . .	Singing	1907
*Watson, Victor A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Double Bass	1906
Watt, Marjorie . . . . .	West Norwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
†Watt, Norah M. . . . .	Wimbledon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Watton, Margaret V. . . . .	Tamworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Watts, Gladys E. . . . .	Fauresmith (S.A.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
†Waugh, Marguerita I. L. . . . .	Kent's Bank . . . . .	Singing	1902
Weakley, Mabel J. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Weale, Sydney H. F. . . . .	Southwell . . . . .	Organ	1903
Weatherhead, Ella R. . . . .	Hereford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Webb, Alice M. . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Webb, Dorothy E. M. (Mrs. Fox) . . . . .	East Sheen . . . . .	Singing	1908
*Webb, Elsie E. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Singing	1910
Webb, Evelyn G. M. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Webb, Florence . . . . .	Richmond . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
†Webster, Ethel . . . . .	Kenley . . . . .	Singing	1891
*Webster, Isabella . . . . .	Ballarat (Australia) . . . . .	Singing	1891
*Weedon, Ada F. (Mrs.) (née Brion), Mus. Bae, Dunelm . . . . .	Richmond . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte Pianoforte (Solo)	1898 1903
Weir, Mabel (Mrs. Watson) . . . . .	Kensington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
*Weeks, Edmund L. V. . . . .	Norwich . . . . .	Violin	1907
Weiss, Elizabeth . . . . .	London . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Welby, Margaret G. . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Wellard, Dora M. . . . .	Truro (Nova Scotia) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Wellard, Henry A. . . . .	Kingston-on-Thames . . . . .	Organ	1907
Wells, Madeline E. . . . .	Alphamstone . . . . .	Singing	1910
Wells, Rachel A. . . . .	Wangford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Welsh, Edith M. . . . .	Barton-on-Humber . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1910
Werge, Gertrude . . . . .	London . . . . .	Violin	1903
*Werge, Tennyson . . . . .	London . . . . .	Violoncello	1890
Wessels, Louisa C. . . . .	Cape Colony . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1905
West, Ewart G. . . . .	Moreton-in-Marsh . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
West, Fanny . . . . .	Horniton (Oxon) . . . . .	Singing	1906
†West, Greta C. (Mrs. Minter) . . . . .	Normanby . . . . .	Singing	1910
Weston, Alice . . . . .	Streatham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Weston, Florence L. . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Weston, Henry W. . . . .	Wandsworth . . . . .	Theory	1896
†Weston, Phyllis . . . . .	Portsmouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Whatmoor, Herbert W. . . . .	Harrow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Wheaton, Emma . . . . .	Strentham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Wheeler, Beatrice M. . . . .	Carshalton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wheeler, Daphne . . . . .	Cheltenham . . . . .	Singing	1904
†Wheeler, Jessie (Mrs. Evans) . . . . .	Sutton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Whewell, Annie . . . . .	Aspley Bridge . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Whicheer, Lillian (Mrs. Walter) . . . . .	Churchchurch (Hants) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Whicker, Beatrice . . . . .	Forest Hill . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Whiley, Rhoda C. . . . .	Hampstead . . . . .	Singing	1899
Whish, Nancy . . . . .	Ashford (Middlesex) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Whistler, Fanny L. . . . .	Alresford . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Whitaker, Mildred E. . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
White, Constance A. . . . .	Margate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
White, Ernest . . . . .	St. Ives (Cornwall) . . . . .	Singing	1909
White, Ethel C. . . . .	Coventry . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1902
White, Lily . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
White, Margaret S. . . . .	Ramsgate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Whitehead, Frederick W. . . . .	Inverness . . . . .	Singing	1909
†Whitehead, Percy A. . . . .	Southsea . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Whiteley, Arthur E. . . . .	Castle-Douglas (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Whiteside, Ethel M. . . . .	Uitenhage (S.A.) . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Whitham, Florence E. . . . .	Leeds . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Whitton, Lily . . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1910
Whitwell, Gertrude M. J. . . . .	Malvern . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1901
Widdeson, Elsie M. (Mrs. Cunningham) . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wiggins, William L. . . . .	Leamington Spa . . . . .	Organ	1909
†Wigmore, A. Ivy . . . . .	Perth (W. Australia) . . . . .	Violin	1912
Wilby, Frances B. . . . .	New Barnet . . . . .	Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
†Wild, Elsie . . . . .	London . . . . .	Flute	1904

## ASSOCIATES—continued.

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Wilde, Ethel N.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wilden, Alice	Stoke Newington	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Wilkes, Benjamin F. B.	Ilkeston	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Wilkins, Evelyn	Tettenhall	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Wilkins, Lillian M.	Sherborne	Viola	1909
†Wilkinson, Dora	London	Singing	1909
†Wilkinson, Clara D.	Heston	Singing	1914
†Wilkinson, Lyle	Aston-Brook, Birmingham	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Wilkinson, Mary H.	South Gosforth	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Willford, Mabel	Scunthorpe	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Williams, Annie	Warrington	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
*Williams, Dorothea M.	Minsterley (Salop)	Pianoforte (Solo)	1912
Williams, Elizabeth A.	Llanelli	Singing	1905
†Williams, Elizabeth A.	Llanbythter (S. Wales)	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Williams, Elizabeth M.	London	Singing	1911
†Williams, Elsie M. H.	Hillhead (N.B.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Williams, Florence M.	Royston	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Williams, Frances L. O.	Chelmsford	Teaching Singing	1911
*Williams, Frederick A.	St. Clears	Violoncello	1893
*Williams, Gertrude M.	Chequerbent	Singing	1911
Williams, Helen D.	Bromyard	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Williams, Ianthie F.	Brentford	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Williams, Joan	Pontardawe	Singing	1906
Williams, Katie	Anfield	Singing	1909
Williams, Lillian M.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1900
Williams, May	Manchester	Teaching Pianoforte	1903
Williams, Sarah A.	Pontypridd	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Williams, Stella C. M. (Mrs. Kidd)	Mumbles	Pianoforte (Solo)	1908
*Williams, Violet M. E. P.	London	Singing	1904
Williams, Walter	Walthamstow	Organ	1898
Williams, William W.	Carnarvon	Singing	1913
†Williamson, Alice M. J.	Malvern	Teaching Pianoforte	1895
†Williamson, Muriel A.	Newton Abbott	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
†Williamson, Winifred L.	London	Singing	1909
Willis, Louisa E.	Barnstaple	Teaching Singing	1898
Will-on, Stephanie A.	Bradford	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Willy, Florence A.	Ealing	Singing	1911
Willmot, Arthur R.	Exmouth	Teaching Singing	1912
Wilson, Ada	Blackburn	Pianoforte (Solo)	1914
†Wilson, Annie	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wilson, Edith	Preston	Violoncello	1900
†Wilson, Edith R.	Ramsbury (Wilts.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Wilson, Elsie M.	Hallifax	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
†Wilson, E. Katherine	Fort Beaufort (Cape Colony)	Singing	1910
Wilson, Florence B.	Southampton	Teaching Singing	1911
†Wil-on, Jennie	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1914
Wilson, Kathleen I. L.	Leamington	Pianoforte (Solo)	1911
Wilson, Percy	Grimsby	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Wilson-Ewer, Mabel B.	Grimsby	Pianoforte (Solo)	1904
†Wiltshire, Walter A.	Midsomer Norton	Violoncello	1903
*Wiltshire, Walter B. C.	Reigate	Singing	1903
†Winder, Clara J.	Brighton	Organ	1904
Winfield, Patty	Leeds	Singing	1903
†Wingate, Mary	Amersham	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Winkley, Dora M.	Slatford	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Winter, Grace Day (Mrs. Rose)	Wisbech	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Winter, Kate M.	Leytonstone	Singing	1901
Winterbottom, Alfred	Leytonstone	Singing	1913
Winterbottom, Fanny	Peterborough	Teaching Singing	1906
†Wintle, Florence M.	Clapham	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Wise, Dorothy	Parkstone	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
†Wiseman, Dorothea E. V.	Falmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
†Wishart, M. R. (Mrs. G. Woodhouse)	Monmouth	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
With, Doris M. B.	Kensington	Violin	1898
Withers, Ida S.	London	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
†Wood, A. Christa	Sandown (I.W.)	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
*Wood, Charles	London	Singing	1909
*Wood, Daniel S.	Armagh	Theory and Composition	1889
	Douglas	Flute	1894



ASSOCIATES—*continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Subject.	Elected.
Wood, Edith A. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Wood, Elsie F. . . . .	London . . . . .	Singing	1908
Wood, Emma M. . . . .	Portway . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Wood, Frederic H. . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1907
Wood, Gertrude E. . . . .	Akroydon . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Wood, Grace H. . . . .	Snodland. . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
		Pianoforte (Solo)	1895
° Wood, Haydn . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	Violin	1903
Wood, Ida B. . . . .	Leominster . . . . .	Singing	1906
Woods, Frank C. . . . .	Camberley . . . . .	Singing	1914
Woodall, Alice G. . . . .	Grimsby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Woodhead, Elsie . . . . .	Blackpool . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Woodhead, Gertrude . . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Woodhouse, Winifred M. . . . .	Balham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wooding, Lilian . . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Woods, Bernice N. . . . .	Derby . . . . .	Singing	1903
Woods, Katherine S. . . . .	Driffield . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Woods, Norman C. . . . .	Southport . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
Woodward, Harry . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Woodward, Marion . . . . .	Upton (Macclesfield)	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
† Woollacott, Olive M. . . . .	Cape Town . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wolf, Frances E. . . . .	Edgbaston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1906
Worlen, Winifred . . . . .	Preston (Lanes) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Worthington, Alice . . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
† Wortley, Gertrude M. . . . .	Bridlington . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Worts, Katherine M. . . . .	Colchester . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Wotton, Violet J. . . . .	Ramsgate . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Wraith, Ettie . . . . .	Spennymoor . . . . .	Violin	1895
Wray, Anne C. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wren, Edward C. . . . .	Hungerford . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1904
		Pianoforte (Solo)	1909
Wright, Agnes M. (Mrs.) . . . . .	South Hykeham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
† Wright, Annie . . . . .	Polesworth (Staffs)	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Wright, Cecil K. F. . . . .	Salisbury . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1910
Wright, Edith . . . . .	Dumfries . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Wright, Fanny . . . . .	Handsworth . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1899
Wright, Florence . . . . .	Thirsk . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1896
Wright, Florence B. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wright, Grace A. . . . .	Acle, Norwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1912
Wright, Lilian M. . . . .	Longstone . . . . .	Violin	1894
† Wright, Mabel M. . . . .	Paignton . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
† Wright, Margaretta E. . . . .	Cheltenham . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1897
Wright, Mary L. . . . .	Dover . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1913
Wright, Nancy . . . . .	Morpeth . . . . .	Singing	1905
Wright, Vernon O. . . . .	Helensburgh (N.B.) . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
† Wright, Violet L. . . . .	Cape Colony . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1905
Wyatt, John . . . . .	Ripon . . . . .	Teaching Singing	1913
Wyer, Minnie A. . . . .	Kingston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
Wyld, Amy E. . . . .	Grimsby . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909
Wylde, Harold E. . . . .	Lincoln . . . . .	Organ	1909
† Wylie, Katherine . . . . .	Ramsey (I.M.) . . . . .	Singing	1906
† Wynne, Warren S. . . . .	Isleworth . . . . .	Singing (Teaching and Solo)	1902
Yarrow, Reginald H. . . . .	London . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1904
Yden, Astrid . . . . .	Stockholm . . . . .	Harp	1903
° Yelland, Maria . . . . .	St. Dennis . . . . .	Singing	1907
Yelland, Mary B. . . . .	Dalston . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
Yells, Brena M. . . . .	Whetstone . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1911
† Young, Ethelwyn G. . . . .	Harlow . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1894
° Young, George C. . . . .	Crews . . . . .	Theory and Organ	1900
† Young, Helen M. . . . .	W. Norwood . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1908
Young, Joseph . . . . .	South Shields . . . . .	Violin	1911
Young, Margaret C. . . . .	Norwich . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1907
Young, Marian H. . . . .	Ashbourne . . . . .	Teaching Pianoforte	1909

ASSOCIATES—*continued*.

Holders of A.R.C.M. Certificates whose names have been changed since their Certificates were issued :—

Armitage,	Mrs.	..	See	Chastel-de-Boinville, Cornlie E.
Barber,	"	..	"	Case, Ethel F.
Barnes,	"	..	"	Ibbetson, Alice M.
Barton,	"	..	"	Russell, Anna M.
Baynes, L.,	"	..	"	Dennis, Dora M.
Benley,	"	..	"	Bayley, Frances E.
Beck,	"	..	"	Lombardini, Madeline
Beckett, E.	"	..	"	Boyd, Helen
Beckford,	"	..	"	Fletcher, Maud
Beckwith,	"	..	"	Reddrop, Mary A.
Best,	"	..	"	Oldham, Edith
Bird,	"	..	"	Perry, Agatha M.
Bobinski (the late) Mrs.	..	..	"	Elieson, Thérèse C.
Bonser,	Mrs.	..	"	Wolfe, Katherine. (Prof. name)
Bookless,	"	..	"	Bartlett, Norah E.
Bott,	"	..	"	Charpentier, Agatha M.
Bower,	"	..	"	Holden, Annie E.
Bridge,	"	..	"	Sinclair, Ethel E.
Briggs,	"	..	"	Rutter, H. May
Brockwell,	"	..	"	Moon, Lily S.
Buchanan,	"	..	"	King, Evelyn G.
Burrow,	"	..	"	Smith, Alice E.
Burton, W.	"	..	"	Marchand, Hilda K.
Caldwell, R. E.,	"	..	"	Brown, Ada C.
Capes,	"	..	"	Thwaites, Marion H.
Carapata,	"	..	"	Thomas, Kathleen A.
Carbery,	"	..	"	Ashburnham, Editha
Carling,	"	..	"	Long, Louisa J.
Carnielo,	"	..	"	Blacklock, Violet V.
Carter,	"	..	"	Richardson, Mary
Carver,	"	..	"	Elles, Edith D.
Cave-Brown,	"	..	"	Spleer, Nina C.
Chantry,	"	..	"	Hildick, Adeliza L.
Charley,	"	..	"	Hornsby, Georgina M.
Clarke, H. W.	"	..	"	Smith, Cecilia J.
Cunnington,	"	..	"	Widdeson, Elsie M.
Colechester,	"	..	"	Leveson, Frances A. S.
Cobb, J.,	"	..	"	Evans, Mildred M.
Collins, H.	"	..	"	Drummond, Annie E.
Collins,	"	..	"	Kent, Edith P. L.
Colville, Hon. Lady Cynthia	"	..	"	Crewe-Milnes, Lady H. C.
Comerford, Mrs.	..	..	"	Clement-on, Margaret M.
Cooper,	"	..	"	Evans, Mildred, F.
Davies,	"	..	"	Barlow, Anna M.
Deane,	"	..	"	Batchelder, Emily G. A.
Dearth,	"	..	"	Bristow, Edith E. E.
Dick,	"	..	"	Wallace, Davina O.
Driver,	"	..	"	Berridge, Amy V.
Durrell,	"	..	"	Alexander, Beatrice M.
Dymes,	"	..	"	Smith, Alice M.
Eber,	"	..	"	Cotton, Alice M. M.
Elles,	"	..	"	Fraser, Mary M.
Evans,	"	..	"	Wheeler, Jessie
Fixott,	"	..	"	Barnby, Alice E.
Fleming,	"	..	"	Edmonds, F. Florence
Forster,	"	..	"	May, Maud F.
Fox,	"	..	"	Webb, Dorothy E. M.
Foyster,	"	..	"	Branwell, Maud
Freeman,	"	..	"	Lovel, Edith E.
Freeman,	"	..	"	Rowe, Lucy S.
Freeman,	"	..	"	Smith, Emma
French,	"	..	"	Richardson, Marjorie P.

ASSOCIATES—*continued.*

Gemmer,	Mrs.	..	See	Hewett, Alice
Gilchrist,	"	..	"	Marks, Emmeline L.
Goetz,	"	..	"	Foster, Muriel
Green,	"	..	"	Warwick-Evans, Vera L. D.
Guignard,	"	..	"	Mathews, Ethel M.
Heath,	Lady	..	"	Thomas, Ada
Hainsworth,	Mrs.	..	"	Pilgrim, Daisy S.
Hallett, F. J.,	"	..	"	Aubin, Ellen E.
Hardwicke,	"	..	"	Gimson, Gertrude S.
Harrison,	"	..	"	Quihampton, Sybil
Hartley,	"	..	"	Nixon, Margaret C.
Hibberd,	"	..	"	Wagstaff, Lillie
Hobday,	"	..	"	Sharpe, Ethel
Holbrook,	"	..	"	Devis, Lilian K. L.
Homburg,	"	..	"	Angener, Nellie C.
Horley,	"	..	"	Bassano, Dorothy M.
Hudson,	"	..	"	Proullock, Ethel M.
Hutcheson,	"	..	"	Davies, Margaret ( <i>Darlais</i> )
Hutchinson,	"	..	"	Crawford, Julia M.
Hyett,	"	..	"	Dixon, Gertrude A.
Ievers,	"	..	"	Henson, Dorothy E.
Jaeger,	"	..	"	Donkersley, Isabella
Jones, J. M.,	"	..	"	Stephens, Florence R.
Jolkorski,	"	..	"	Norrish, Agnes H.
Jolly,	"	..	"	Crawshaw, Muriel A.
Kelly,	"	..	"	Couchman, Rachel M.
Kidd, F.,	"	..	"	Williams, Stella O. M.
King,	"	..	"	Adams, Ruth E.
Kinze,	"	..	"	Blume, Olive L. A.
Kirsch,	"	..	"	Adler, Hannah M.
Le Lacheur,	"	..	"	Cox, Cecilia M. N.
Large,	"	..	"	King, Elsa M.
Leaf,	"	..	"	Osborn, Marian P.
Lewis,	"	..	"	Taylor, Helen
Lindars,	"	..	"	Biddles, Edith L.
Lindsay,	"	..	"	Henderson, Mary
Liversidge,	"	..	"	Mallam, Ursula
McMaster,	"	..	"	Parkins, Minnie
Miller,	"	..	"	Gleeson-White, Cicely R.
Minter,	"	..	"	West, Greta C.
Muir,	"	..	"	Lewis, Louise
Murchio	"	..	"	Barrow, Florence
Murray,	"	..	"	Pearl, Winifred E.
Murray, G. Wolfe, Mrs.	..	..	"	Jones, Louisa O.
Nichols,	Mrs.	..	"	Hardman, Hester E.
Nixon,	"	..	"	Thom, Elizabeth B.
Norris,	"	..	"	Seth-Smith, Evelyn M.
Ogier,	"	..	"	Carter, Emma L.
Oldfield,	"	..	"	Cayloy, Frances S. H.
Osborn,	"	..	"	Hartel, Maude E.
Page,	"	..	"	Hunt, Annie Z.
Palmer, J. E.,	"	..	"	Bloxham, Ada B.
Parham,	"	..	"	Collier, Lily M.
Parker,	"	..	"	Mann, Florence
Paxton,	"	..	"	Vincent, Katherine
Pearson,	"	..	"	Pratt, Ethel E.



ASSOCIATES—*continued*.

Perez, Señora Doña Constanza C. de	See	Carnochan, Constance M.
Phillips, C. M., Mrs.	" "	" Emson, Dorothy M.
Pittcock-Bass,	" "	" Battishill, Marion
Pitta-Tucker,	" "	" Wallace, F. Elsie
Preedy,	" "	" Robin-son, Queenie I. A.
Priestman,	" "	" Graham, Robina T.
Pringle,	" "	" Blyth, Beryl O.
Prior,	" "	" Sloman, Hester V.
Reld,	" "	" Broadway, Brenda
Reinold,	" "	" Honey, Gladys M. E.
Rendall,	" "	" Johnson, Hilda M.
Richardson,	" "	" Barrons, Mabel J.
Robertson,	" "	" Sutherland, Ethel
Rose,	" "	" Winter, Grace Day
Sanders,	" "	" Healey, Mary A.
Shelds,	" "	" Carpenter, Mary
Sichel,	" "	" Stroud, Mary H.
Smith, I. T.,	" "	" Sanders, Evelline V.
South,	" "	" Bentlif, Katharine M.
Stamm,	" "	" Fedarb, Elizabeth M.
Stiffe,	" "	" Bond, Mabel A.
Stow,	" "	" Hooper, Blanche M.
Talt,	" "	" Dew, Beatrice P.
Tatham,	" "	" Fowle, Mary
Taylor,	" "	" Jackson, Helen L.
Thomas,	" "	" Clement, Shelley
Thomson,	" "	" Bonham, Louisa
Thomson,	" "	" Davies, Mabelle A.
Todd,	" "	" Owen, M. E.
Torry,	" "	" Barton, Lucy C.
Tucker,	" "	" Gregory, Mary G.
Tullibardine, Marchioness of	" "	" Ramsay, Katharine M.
Turner, Mrs.	" "	" Hitchcock, Ethel
Van der Berg,	" "	" Pam, Bronia
Van der Byl,	" "	" Ward, Margaret A.
Walter,	" "	" Wlucher, Lillian
Walters,	" "	" Powell, Marion
Ward, B.	" "	" Fuller, Oriska V.
Ward, G.	" "	" Block, Charlotte P.
Warner,	" "	" Elleson, Alice
Watkins, J.,	" "	" Anstey, Jessie B.
Watson,	" "	" Weir, Mabel
Wells,	" "	" Dunn, L. Beatrice W.
Wells,	" "	" Le Ministre, Evelyn
Williams, A.,	" "	" Toms, Gwendolyn
Wilson,	" "	" Knapp, Ethel H.
Wood,	" "	" Lounen, Edith M.
Woodhouse, G.,	" "	" Wishart, Margaret R.
Yeo, F.	" "	" Schott, Florence

October, 1915.







PRICE ONE SHILLING



# THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC

PRINCE CONSORT ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, S.W. 7.

---

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1883

---

## LIST OF ASSOCIATES (A.R.C.M.)

SECOND SERIES, 1915—1924



# INDEX

---

	PAGE
PIANOFORTE : TEACHING ... ..	1
DO.      PERFORMANCE ... ..	11
DO.      ACCOMPANIMENT ... ..	13
SINGING :      TEACHING ... ..	13
DO.      PERFORMANCE ... ..	14
VIOLIN :      TEACHING ... ..	16
DO.      PERFORMANCE ... ..	17
VIOLA :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	17
VIOLONCELLO : TEACHING ... ..	18
DO.      PERFORMANCE ... ..	18
ORGAN :      TEACHING ... ..	18
DO.      PERFORMANCE ... ..	18
TRUMPET :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
CLARINET :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
FLUTE :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
HAUTBOY :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
BASSOON :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
HARP :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
HORN :      PERFORMANCE ... ..	19
COMPOSITION ... ..	20
THEORY OF MUSIC ... ..	20
TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT SINGING	20
ELOCUTION ... ..	20
MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP ... ..	20

# List of Associates (A.R.C.M.)

From 1915 to 1924 inclusive

- a.* Competent knowledge of Harmony.  
*b.* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.  
*c.* " " Counterpoint.  
*†* Passed in two subjects.  
*d.* " Choir Training.

## PIANOFORTE

### TEACHERS

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Adams, Dora (1924)                      | Bakes, May (1916)                     |
| Adams, Gladys (1923)                    | Ball, Eileen C. M. (1917)             |
| Addison, Nellie (1923)                  | Ball, William J. (1921)               |
| Agate, Marjorie W. (1918)               | Barber, Winifred M. (1917)            |
| <i>a</i> Ainsworth, Doris (1915)        | Barlow, Gertrude (1922)               |
| Ainsworth, Florence M. (1920)           | Barker, Catherine F. (1920)           |
| <i>b</i> Ainsworth, John W. (1915)      | Barker, Doris (1924)                  |
| Ainsworth, Robert (1916)                | <i>a</i> Barnard, Dorothy J. (1923)   |
| Alcock, Violet (1915)                   | <i>a</i> Barnard, Elsie I. (1923)     |
| Alcock, Virginia K. (1916)              | Barron, Thelma (1924)                 |
| Alder, Mildred M. (1915)                | <i>c</i> Barton, E. Marjorie (1918)   |
| Alexander, Ethel E. (1922)              | Bassett, Violet O. (1924)             |
| <i>c</i> Allen, George S. (1922)        | Baxter, Ralph (1916)                  |
| Allen, John (1922)                      | <i>a†</i> Beattie, Eileen M. (1916)   |
| <i>c</i> Altham, George (1923)          | Beddard, Elsie G. (1915)              |
| Althorp, Gertrude (1915)                | <i>c</i> Bedlington, Isabel E. (1919) |
| Amphlett, Catherine J. G. (1924)        | Begg, Henrietta P. (1919)             |
| Anderson, Joan A. (1921)                | Belcher, Cecil J. (1924)              |
| Anderton, Elizabeth (1921)              | Bell, Winifred E. (1923)              |
| Angold, Winifred C. (1924)              | <i>a</i> Bell, Winifred H. (1919)     |
| Ansell, Dorothy M. (1922)               | Bellarby, Elsie (1917)                |
| <i>a</i> Appelboom, Beatrice (1917)     | Bennett, Arthur (1916)                |
| <i>a</i> Archer, Effie K. F. (1919)     | Bennett, Eleanor M. (1922)            |
| Armstrong, Adeline F. (1924)            | Bennett, Hortense F. (1920)           |
| Ashworth, Alexander H. (1923)           | <i>a</i> Bennetts, Kathleen T. (1915) |
| Ashworth, Elsie (1916)                  | Benson, Mary A. (1917)                |
| Ashworth, Muriel (1923)                 | Bentley, Ada (1921)                   |
| Aston, Margaret (1923)                  | Bentley, M. Jessica (1916)            |
| Atkins, Newcombe H. (1915)              | Bentley, Vera A. (1920)               |
| Atkinson, Ellen M. (1918)               | Bergmann, Caroline (1916)             |
| <i>a</i> Attwood, Marjorie M. (1916)    | Berry, Alexino G. W. (1916)           |
| Auerbach, Lucy A. (1923)                | Berry, Anna R. (1918)                 |
| <i>a</i> Ayrton, Catherine W. (1915)    | Berry, Everard (1923)                 |
| <i>a</i> Babbage, Theresa M. (1920)     | <i>b</i> Best, Daisy May (1924)       |
| Babidge, Augusta A. (1920)              | Best, Freda M. (1918)                 |
| Bacchus, Catherine L. (1923)            | Biberle, Carla F. (1922)              |
| Bainbridge-Bell, Kathleen A. D.         | Bickell, Dorothy Louisa (1924)        |
| <i>a</i> Baker, Edna C. (1916) [(1924)] | Billiat, Eveline S. (1915)            |
| Baker, Gladys M. (1921)                 | <i>a</i> Billingham, Kathleen (1922)  |



## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Binge, Rhoda A. G. (1924)  
 Binns, Nora B. (1919)  
 Bird, Hilda E. (1917)  
 Birkenshaw, Mabel (1916)  
 Birtwistle, Ethel C. (1920)  
 Blackburn, Penelope (1921)  
 Blair, Annie V. S. (1917)  
 Blake, Cecil F. (1921)  
 Bleaden, Alice M. (1920)  
 Blight, Marianne F. (1916)  
 Blyther, Gladys M. (1917)  
 Blyton, Alice M. (1919)  
 Boden, Marjorie K. (1919)  
 Bolton, Helen M. (1920)  
 a Bolton, Hester M. (1915)  
 Bonsall, Winifrede (1921)  
 Bor, David H. (1923)  
 Bore, Doris O. (1924)  
 Borrel, Benita E. (1922)  
 Bosredon, Collette de (1923)  
 Bouch, Dulcie M. (1916)  
 Boulden, Freda M. (1915)  
 Bouldon, Dorothy M. W. (1923)  
 Bowen, Lottie (1922)  
 Bowler, Gertrude (1916)  
 Bowley, Doris K. (1920)  
 c Bowman, Bertha E. A. (1920)  
 Boys, Gertrude K. (1921)  
 Bradfield, Sarah E. (1923)  
 Brake, Kathleen C. (1917)  
 † Breakwell, Marjorie (1922)  
 c Brearley, Marion (1916)  
 Brennand, Blanche M. (1915)  
 Brewer, Eleanor M. (1917)  
 Briant, Beatrice V. A. (1923)  
 Brice, Elsie M. (1916)  
 a Bridger, Harry C. (1923)  
 Brogden, Ada (1917)  
 Brown, Edgell K. (1915)  
 a Brown, Elwyn (1923)  
 Brown, Ethel M. (1923)  
 Brown, Gertrude A. (1922)  
 Brown, Gertrude E. (1915)  
 Brown, Jeannie Staveley (1920)  
 a Brown, Mabel J. (1924)  
 Brown, Marguerita E. (1920)  
 Brown, Miriam (1917)  
 Brown, Winifred I. (1922)  
 Brownlow, Ethel G. (1920)  
 a Bryan, Kathleen M. (1921)  
 Bryant, Jessie (1916)  
 a Buchanan, Kathleen (1915)  
 a Bucknall, Cecily (1921)  
 Bulman, Violet (1918)  
 a Burges, Norah St. Clere (1916)  
 Burnell, Ouida (1915)  
 Burnett, Marjorie K. (1920)  
 Burrows, Nina (1915)  
 Burton, Lily B. (1922)  
 a Burton, Madeline M. (1917)  
 Bussell, Alice M. (1916)  
 Butler, Constance H. M. (1919)  
 Butterworth, Dora (1923)  
 Butterworth, Doris M. (1919)  
 a Button, Beatrice M. (1919)  
 Caley, Hilda M. (1915)  
 Callingham, Elsie H. (1916)  
 Campbell, Margaret E. M. (1923)  
 Campion, Kate M. (1915)  
 Candlin, Dora E. (1921)  
 Cape, Bessie B. (1916)  
 Carritt, Reginald G. (1923)  
 Carrivick, Olive A. (1922)  
 Carruthers, Harold (1923)  
 Carson, Frances F. L. (1924)  
 Carter, Coralie K. (1915)  
 Cartmell, Emily (1923)  
 Cass, Olive (1916)  
 Caswell, Harriett E. (1923)  
 a Cathcart, Walter (1923)  
 Cave, Constance M. (1922)  
 Cecilia, Sister Marie (1919)  
 Chadwick, Florence M. (1916)  
 Chadwick, Mary A. (1916)  
 Chaffin, Gwendolen A. W. (1921)  
 Chambers, Annie (1924)  
 Chambers, Percy C. (1924)  
 Chambers, Sam H. (1917)  
 Chandler, Josephine Eva (1924)  
 Chappell, Nellie E. (1918)  
 Charlesworth, Ida (1923)  
 Charlton, Elaine (1919)  
 a Chatt, Dorothy I. (1916)  
 Cherrill, Harold G. (1924)  
 Chilton, Margaret (1923)  
 Christian, Alice L. (1924)  
 Chugg, Ethel (1915)  
 a Churcher, Albert B. (1916)  
 Clarence, Gwendoline M. (1917)  
 a Clark, Gladys F. (1920)  
 Clark, John (1917)  
 a Clark, May E. (1916)  
 Clark, Nuel M. (1921)  
 a Clarke, Elsie R. (1915)  
 Clarke, Gertrude (1924)  
 Clarke, Kathleen E. (1924)  
 Clarke, Marjorie A. E. (1922)  
 Clarke, Violet, S.M.A. (1915)  
 Clarke, Winifred B. (1915)  
 Clay, Emily A. (1922)  
 Clench, Freda I. (1915)  
 Cleveland, Kate A. (1923)  
 Closs, Lena (1917)  
 Cohen, Katie H. (1924)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- a* Cole, Cecilia M. (1922)  
 Coleclough, Hilda M. (1923)  
*a* Coleman, Hilda L. (1918)  
 Collier, Cassandra B. (1921)  
 Collier, Constance A. (1922)  
*a* Collins, Enid E. (1920)  
 Colwell, Constance E. L. (1922)  
*a* Combe, Mary (1917)  
*a* Combe, Winifred E. V. (1915)  
 Conn, Jeannie M. (1923)  
 Connell, William A. (1918)  
 Connolly, Ernest (1922)  
 Connolly, Maud F. (1915)  
 Cooper, Edmund T. (1919)  
 Cooper, Isobel Mary (1924)  
 Cooper, Violette M. (1916)  
 Cottrell, Ida C. (1923)  
 Couchman, Alice (1920)  
 Coward, Helen D. (1921)  
 Cowley, Gladys I. (1924)  
 Cox, Gladys (1915)  
 Cox, Margaret (1916)  
 Cox, Violet (1921)  
 Coxhead, Maud E. (1915)  
 Coysh, Lillian (1917)  
 Crabtree, Edward (1923)  
 Crane, Gwendolen L. (1922)  
 Cranston, Mary E. (1923)  
 Craven, Annie M. (1917)  
 Craven, Fanny I. (1915)  
 Creaser, Ellen E. (1924)  
 Cresswell, Herbert F. (1919)  
 Crick-Carter, Mabel E. (1915)  
*a* Crisp, Alice K. (1919)  
 Cronin, Kathleen J. (1923)  
 Crook, Elsie (1923)  
 Crowther, Laura (1924)  
 Crute, Francis G. (1922)  
 Cunningham, Madge L. P. (1918)  
 Curtis, Vera F. M. (1922)  
 d'Aguiar, Isabelle Mary (1924)  
 Daldy, Amy M. (1921)  
*a* Dann, Horace (1924)  
 Darroll, Dorothy (1915)  
 Daubeney, Cicely M. (1916)  
 Davey, Dorothy M. (1919)  
 Davies, Arthur (1915)  
 Davies, Dilys M. (1920)  
 Davies, Ella A. (1915)  
 Davies, Lilian A. (1922)  
 Davies, Muriel G. (1918)  
 Davies, Rose G. (1919)  
 Davies, Thomas A. (1919)  
*a* Davis, Irene (1917)  
 Davis, Joan H. (1922)  
 Davis, Margaret F. (1918)  
 Dawes, Harry E. (1924)  
 Dawson, Elsie (1915)  
 Dawson, Lizzie A. (1918)  
 de Jersey, Edith E. (1916)  
 Dembowska, Wally (1918)  
 Dence, Gwendoline R. (1918)  
*a*† Dennehy, Mabel J. (1915)  
 Derry, Rosemary (1923)  
 Diack, Isabel D. (1915)  
 Dibb, Dorothy O. (1915)  
 Dicconson, Mary E. (1917)  
 Dick, Marie D. (1923)  
 Dickens, Ellen E. (1915)  
 † Dickie, Gertrude (1923)  
 Dingle, May (1917)  
*c*† Dixon, Cecil E. M. (1919)  
 Dixon, Reginald Herbert (1924)  
 Doolan, Mary G. (1923)  
 Down, Doris L. (1923)  
 Downs, Kathleen (1917)  
 Drever, Annie R. (1921)  
*a* Drury, Kathleen M. (1918)  
 Duckett, Phyllis Annie (1924)  
 Duckworth, Esmé G. M. (1915)  
 Dudley, Olive (1915)  
 Duffield, Winifred Edith (1924)  
*a* Duggan, Ernest G. (1924)  
 Duncan, Ruby Vera (1924)  
 Dunn, Cecil F. (1916)  
 Dunsheath, Violet (1916)  
 Dutton, Emily (1917)  
*c* Dyer, Charles V. (1916)  
 Eadie, Isabella B. (1923)  
 Ealand, Elizabeth Augusta Roumieu Eastham, Ellen (1924) (1924)  
 Echevarri, Inez L. (1923)  
 Edgar, Winifred E. (1915)  
 Edge, Maggie (1920)  
 Edwards, Mildred A. (1918)  
 Edwards, Oliver H. (1923)  
 Elder, Elizabeth S. (1920)  
 Elliott, Lottie (1916)  
*a* Ellis, Emily M. (1918)  
 Ellis, Evelyn (1917)  
 Ellis, Lilian G. (1915)  
 Ellisdon, Edna D. (1916)  
 Elton, Marjorie (1918)  
*a* Elwin, Edith V. (1923)  
 Emery, Kathleen A. P. (1915)  
*a* Emery, Phyllis J. (1915)  
*b* English, Dorothy M. (1916)  
*a* Esp, Lilian (1921)  
 Evans, Annie (1918)  
 Evans, Dorothy A. C. (1916)  
 Evans, Freda H. E. (1917)  
 Evans, Georgina F. M. (1918)  
 Evans, Marianne (1923)  
 Evans, Trevor (1920)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Fairclough, Gertrude E. (1917)  
 Fardo, Bessie B. (1916)  
 Farncombe, Dorothy (1921)  
 Farnham, Bessie (1919)  
 Faull, Lilian M. (1915)  
 Faure-Immelman, Johanna G. (1923)  
 Fawkes, Elsie E. (1922)  
 Featherstone, Ellen M. (1918)  
 Fecitt, Marion T. (1915)  
 Feeny, Mary E. (1921)  
 Felce, Cissy M. (1917)  
 Fellows, Gladys M. (1918)  
 Fells, Kathleen W. (1919)  
 Ferrer, Edith A. (1918)  
 Feurer, Winifred M. (1915)  
 Figgins, Ena M. (1923)  
 Fillery, Sidney C. G. (1923)  
 Findlay, Muriel H. (1916)  
 Finney, Ivy A. C. (1915)  
 Firth, Mary G. (1919)  
 Fisher, Doris (1921)  
 Fisher, Gladys K. (1917)  
 b† Fitch, Charles Harold (1924)  
 Fitch, Florence J. (1916)  
 Flanagan, Gertrude M. (1918)  
 Flann, Edith M. (1916)  
 Flood, Clara J. (1920)  
 Foord, Olive M. (1917)  
 Forde, Norah W. (1924)  
 a Forrester, Leon (1923)  
 Forster, Catherine I. (1923)  
 Forster, Norah C. (1923)  
 Foster, Margaret E. (1915)  
 c† Fotheringham, Caroline H. (1916)  
 a Franklin, Beatrice M. (1916)  
 a Fry, Marjorie W. (1919)  
 Fryer, Dorothy K. (1924)  
 Gadsden, Ethel F. O. (1917)  
 Gale, Jeanne A. G. (1924)  
 Gallettie, Emily J. (1924)  
 Gammon, Alice M. (1924)  
 Gardiner, Hilda M. (1918)  
 Garlick, Gladys (1920)  
 Gee, Marjorie A. (1923)  
 Gerity, Kathleen M. (1920)  
 a Gibbons, Doris O. (1920)  
 Gibson, Janet R. (1915)  
 a Gibson, Nora (1919)  
 a Gifford, Hilda O. W. (1918)  
 Gileriest, Marie G. (1916)  
 Gill, Elizabeth B. (1922)  
 Gill, Ethel (1920)  
 Gillies, Margaret B. M. (1923)  
 Gilligan, Aileen M. (1921)  
 Gillman, Margaret D. (1919)  
 Gilmour, Annie (1922)  
 Gilpin-Hudson, Kathleen A. (1922)  
 Girdlestone, Lucy H. M. (1916)  
 Gittings, Nora (1915)  
 Globe, Mabel (1924)  
 Goddard, Dorothy I. (1924)  
 a Godwin, Marjorie E. (1924)  
 Golding, Gwendolyn E. G. (1917)  
 Gooden, Ellin W. (1924)  
 a Goodman, Edith J. (1924)  
 Gordon, Ida (1923)  
 Gore, Elsie S. (1916)  
 Gough, Eleanor M. (1922)  
 Gould, Adeline M. (1916)  
 Gowers, Flora E. (1916)  
 a Graham, Madeleine F. (1916)  
 Grant, Willis (1923)  
 Gray, Barbara C. (1916)  
 Gray, Margaret (1919)  
 Gray, William R. (1922)  
 Green, Elsie (1922)  
 Green, Geraldine Everitt (1921)  
 Green, Jack (1920)  
 Green, Kathleen (1921)  
 Green, Muriel (1915)  
 Greenhalgh, Edith (1921)  
 Greenland, Agnes N. (1921)  
 Greenleaf, Muriel N. M. M. (1916)  
 Greenlees, Evelyn M. (1915)  
 Greenwood, Bertha (1921)  
 Greenwood, James E. (1915)  
 Greenwood, Jessie (1924)  
 Griffin, Dorothy A. (1916)  
 Griffiths, Annie (1910)  
 Griffiths, Mabel K. (1918)  
 Griffiths, Marjorie (1923)  
 Griffiths, May (1919)  
 Groom, Annie C. (1922)  
 a Grover, Louie (1918)  
 Gunner, Ella M. (1917)  
 Gunson, Joyce S. (1921)  
 Guthrie, Kate M. (1918)  
 Gutteridge, Lilian K. (1924)  
 a Hackney, Cathie (1916)  
 a Haddon-Smith, Ruby E. (1922)  
 Hague, Elsie V. (1917)  
 Haigh, Annie E. (1924)  
 Haigh, Audrey M. (1923)  
 Hainsworth, Mabel A. (1916)  
 Hale, Edith M. (1924)  
 Hale, Harold E. (1924)  
 Hale, Margaret D. (1918)  
 Halford-Degge, Charlotte (1922)  
 Hall, Clare T. M. (1915)  
 Hall, Grace (1919)  
 Halls, Edith J. (1924)  
 Ham, Bessie H. (1915)  
 Hamilton, Gladys F. (1915)  
 Hancock, William (1920)



## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Hanson, Edith A. (1915)  
 Harding, Kathleen Walton (1924)  
 Hardwick, Marjory J. (1921)  
 Hardy, Dorothy G. (1921)  
 Hardy, Kathleen M. H. (1917)  
*a* Hargreaves, Doris (1921)  
 Harker, Barbara S. Forbes (1923)  
 Harmel, Helen (1920)  
*a* Harper, Amelia M. (1922)  
*a* Harris, Dorothy (1916)  
 Harris, Dorothy I. E. (1924)  
 Harris, Gwyneth Doreen (1924)  
 Harris, Lenora M. (1924)  
 Harris, Thomas J. (1918)  
 Hart, Eileen S. (1923)  
 Hart, Eva A. (1923)  
 Hart, Ida F. (1923)  
*a* Hartland, Irene C. (1918)  
 Hartley, Hermine L. (1917)  
*b* Harvey, Alfred H. (1922)  
 Harvey, Annie V. (1917)  
 Haslam, Sybil (1922)  
 Hatch, Flora L. (1919)  
 Haworth, Elsie (1921)  
*b* Hay, Emma F. (1920)  
 Haycock, Cecilia V. (1920)  
 Haythornthwaite, Aithna I. S. (1916)  
 Hayward, Gladys M. (1924)  
 Head, Ethel (1924)  
 Head (Jr.), Robert (1915)  
 Hele, Irene J. (1919)  
*a* Helliwell, Gladys I. (1915)  
 Helliwell, Marion (1918)  
 Hemingway, Doris (1921)  
 Henderson, Archibald M. (1920)  
 Hendrie, Christina (1916)  
*c* Hensley, Gwendolen F. M. (1919)  
*c* Herbert, Muriel E. (1920)  
 Herman, Joyce M. (1923)  
 Heron, Gertrude M. (1922)  
 Herrington, Mabel K. (1919)  
 Hewlett, Constance M. (1920)  
 Heyhirst, Dorothy P. (1920)  
 Hicks, John S. (1915)  
 Hickson, Lillian (1919)  
 High, Edwin C. (1920)  
 Hill, Alice E. (1916)  
 † Hill, Annie (1922)  
 Hill, Annie M. (1917)  
 Hill, William D. (1922)  
*a* Hillier, Evangeline O. (1924)  
 Hilton, Florence E. (1915)  
 Hinchley, Annie E. (1919)  
*c* Hinchliffe, Thomas I. (1922)  
 Hiscock, Dorothy (1919)  
*a* Hiscox, Phyllis A. (1916)  
 Hodder, Ethel G. (1918)  
 Hodgkinson, Emilie H. (1917)  
 Hogan, Monica (1916)  
 Holland, Muriel M. (1924)  
 Holmes, Annie G. (1916)  
*a* Holmshaw, Irene (1916)  
*a* Hoole, Hettie G. (1916)  
 Hope, Margaret E. K. (1916)  
 Horne, Muriel J. (1916)  
 Horner, Gladys L. (1924)  
 † Hosken, Karl P. R. (1922)  
 Hosking, Catherine M. (1923)  
 Howe, Bessie (1922)  
 Howells, Harold G. (1920)  
 Howland, Marie L. (1924)  
 Howlett, Gladys (1919)  
 Howse, Emily B. (1916)  
 Hoyland, Doris E. (1923)  
 Hubbard, William (1924)  
 Hughes, David J. (1922)  
 Hughes, Doris W. (1920)  
 Hughes, Dorothy (1915)  
 Hughes-Davies, Dorothy M. (1915)  
 Hull, Violet (1923)  
*a* Humphery, Ursula P. G. (1922)  
 Humphrey, Elsie (1917)  
 Hunt, Dorothy (1923)  
 Hunt, Isabel M. (1921)  
 Hunt, Kate E. (1920)  
 Hunter, Dorothy L. (1920)  
 Hunter, Gladys (1915)  
 Hunter, Margaret St. C. (1918)  
 Huntington, Vera J. (1923)  
 Husbands, Dorothy M. (1920)  
 Iredale, Agnes E. A. (1920)  
*a* Irish, Sybil (1920)  
 Irons, Jessie M. (1915)  
 Islip, Violet (1923)  
 Jackson, Edward (1924)  
 Jacob, Gladys Muriel (1924)  
 James, Louisa M. (1920)  
 James, William J. (1924)  
 Jardine, Margaret L. (1924)  
 Jeffreys-Owen, H. M. Sibyl (1920)  
 Jenkins, Evelyn (1921)  
 Jesson, Roma L. (1916)  
*a* Jobbins, Constance M. (1916)  
 Johnson, Hetty (1918)  
 Johnson, Margaret I. (1916)  
 Jones, Alice Mary (1919)  
 Jones, Annie M. (1916)  
 Jones, Cicely May (1924)  
 Jones, Daisy (1917)  
 Jones, Daniel B. (1918)  
 Jones, Dulce A. (1923)  
 Jones, Eva C. I. (1917)  
 Jones, Gwen (1921)  
 Jones, Gwenno (1922)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Jones, Gwladys (1924)  
 Jones, John H. (1915)  
 Jones, Joseph (1918)  
 Jones, Katherine P. (1923)  
 Jones, Mabel G. (1916)  
 Jones, Mary J. (1921)  
 Jones, May E. (1916)  
 Jones, Tudor C. (1920)  
*a* Jones, Vera E. (1916)  
*a* Jones, William Bradwen (1920)  
 Jones, William P. (1915)  
 Jouault, Louise E. M. (1922)  
 Jowett, Lucy E. (1917)  
 Joyce, Agnes (1918)  
 Joyce, Lindsay (1915)  
*b* Judd, Margaret E. (1924)  
 Keane, Edward (1923)  
*a* Keech, William J. (1918)  
*a* Keeler, Dorcas E. (1916)  
 Keeling, Eileen E. (1924)  
 Kellett, Edith M. (1920)  
 Kelly, Irene G. (1915)  
 Kennard, Edith (1920)  
 Kennedy, Marie F. (1920)  
*a* Kesselman, Frances (1915)  
 Key, Florence L. (1918)  
 Kidney, Ella F. (1921)  
 Killick, Ethel M. (1917)  
*a* Kimber, Gertrude M. (1915)  
 King, Dorothy W. (1915)  
 Kinnock, Helen E. (1917)  
*c* Kinsey, Ella M. (1919)  
 Kinsey, Lemuel (1917)  
 Kirk, Mary B. (1915)  
 Kitchen, Eleanor M. (1922)  
 Knight, Edith (1920)  
 Knighton, Dorothy E. (1918)  
 Knowles, Ethel (1916)  
 Knowles, Gertrude (1916)  
*a* Knowles, Isobel S. (1918)  
 Knowles, Madge (1915)  
 Laar, Wilhelmine B. M. (1924)  
*a* Laborde, Margaret P. (1918)  
 Lacy, Edith M. (1923)  
 Laing, Jessie H. (1919)  
*c* Laker, Courtenay T. (1915)  
 Lambert, Albert R. S. (1916)  
 Lane, Phillis R. (1924)  
 Laumonier, Marie A. (1919)  
 Lawson, Jean (1921)  
*a* Lawson, Jessie (1916)  
 Leach, Doris P. (1921)  
*a†* Leann, Janette W. (1915)  
 Leatham, Winifred M. (1924)  
 Le Couilliard, Dorothy (1920)  
 Lee, Lilian G. (1923)  
 Leech, Dorothy (1921)  
 Lees, Noah (1921)  
 Legge, Mary M. (1919)  
 Leigh-Hunt, Beatrice R. (1922)  
 Leighton, Colin J. (1922)  
 Lewis, Ethel B. (1922)  
 Leyton, Edith W. (1924)  
 Lidster, Jane D. (1922)  
 Lindley, Beatrice M. (1920)  
*a* Linford, Elsie D. (1919)  
*c* Lockhart, Louise (1918)  
 Lockwood, Ethel (1915)  
 London, Elsie V. (1919)  
 Long, Edith I. M. (1916)  
*a†* Long, Kathleen I. (1916)  
 Longfield, Grace (1923)  
 Lord, Nellie (1915)  
*a* Loughnan, L. Nancy (1917)  
 Lovegrove, Joan W. (1922)  
*a* Lovell, Eileen (1922)  
 Lovill, Lydia L. (1918)  
 Lowerison, Elaine G. (1920)  
 Lucas, Dorothy F. (1923)  
 Ludlam, Marjorie (1924)  
 Lumby, Josephine V. A. (1922)  
 Lush, Frederica M. (1915)  
*a* Luton, Rene B. (1924)  
 McAllister, Evelyn (1915)  
 McAuliffe, Josephine E. (1918)  
 McDonald, Hilda (1921)  
 McErlain, Catherine R. (1918)  
 McEvoy, Mary K. (1924)  
 McKenzie, Marion F. MacDonald  
 McKibben, Muriel C. (1921) [(1920)  
*c* McKinnell, James J. (1922)  
*a* McLeod, Florence J. (1916)  
*a* McMaster, M. Audrey W. (1917)  
 McMillan, Margaret A. I. (1924)  
 McMullen, Audrey E. (1923)  
 McQueen, Peter C. (1915)  
 McPhail, Helen B. (1917)  
 McRoberts, Margaret J. McC. (1920)  
 Mabbett, Minora M. (1917)  
 Macandrew, Rachel M. (1921)  
 Macaulay, Mary D. (1917)  
 Maceallum, Jane A. M. (1924)  
 Maccoby, Wolf I. (1916)  
 Macfarlane May (1916)  
*a* Macgregor, Mary E. (1924)  
*a* Macintyre, Elisabeth C. (1921)  
 Macilvean, Ethel M. W. (1920)  
 Mackay, Winifred J. (1920)  
 Mackinlay, Ethel Ellen (1924)  
 Mackinlay, Gertrude M. (1922)  
 MacPhee, Eleanor A. (1920)  
 Macpherson, Anne E. (1918)  
 Maddock, Elsie M. (1923)  
 Maggs, Florence E. (1917)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Major, Cecilia E. M. (1923)  
 Makin, Dorothy (1922)  
*a* Mallinson, Emily (1916)  
 Maloney, Hermione H. (1918)  
 Malvern, Jessie H. (1916)  
 Manley, Annie D. (1924)  
 Mann, Elizabeth G. S. (1923)  
*a* Mann, Ethel F. (1919)  
 Manson, Netta McK. (1924)  
 Manville, Helen M. (1924)  
 Marais, Stephanus le R. (1923)  
 Marchant, Ettie (1919)  
 Marks, Jessie F. (1924)  
 Marsden, Charlotte (1922)  
 Marsden, Elsie (1922)  
 Marsden, Honoria L. (1921)  
 Marsh, Doris M. (1924)  
 Marsh, Gladys G. (1924)  
*a* Marsh, Marjorie E. F. (1919)  
 Marshall, Evelyn M. (1924)  
*a* Marshall, Violet M. (1923)  
*a* Marson, Bennit J. (1918)  
*a* Martin, Beatrice M. (1915)  
 Martin, Ethel (1915)  
 Martin, Jessie Welsh (1924)  
 Martin, John (1923)  
*a* Martin, Olive M. (1917)  
*a* Martley, Varina M. (1923)  
 Mason, Florence E. (1915)  
*a* Masters, Dorothy B. (1918)  
*a* Matchin, Daisy H. (1916)  
 Mather, Jessie (1923)  
 Matsukata, Hanako (1922)  
 May, Doris E. (1916)  
 Mayo, Millicent R. B. (1923)  
 Mead, Nora (1921)  
 Meadows, Dora (1915)  
 Meatyard, William J. (1922)  
 Medd-Hall, Allan E. (1922)  
 Mellalieu, William N. (1924)  
 Mellor, Dorothy W. (1916)  
 Melross, Agnes H. (1921)  
 Memory, Joseph C. (1924)  
 Mercer, Evelyn (1917)  
 Meredith, Rose F. G. (1924)  
 Merrick, Edith M. (1915)  
 Mes-Murray Florence (1924)  
 Meyers, Dorothy (1915)  
 Miles, Dorothy M. (1922)  
 Millard, Ethel M. (1919)  
 Miller, Dorothy M. (1918)  
 Miller, Geoffrey B. (1922)  
 Miller, Lizzie (1923)  
 Miller, Mary A. (1916)  
 Mills-Roberts, Florence (1915)  
*c* Milnes, William H. (1923)  
 Milnes, Amy (1921)  
 Milward, F. Muriel (1917)  
 Mitchell, Agnes M. (1915)  
 Mitchell, Gladys M. (1916)  
 Mockett, Jeanne M. (1915)  
 Moffatt, Susan M. (1916)  
*a* Monday, William G. E. (1918)  
 Moorat, Gerard M. A. J. (1915)  
*a* Moore, C. Alice (1917)  
 Moore, Catherine (1919)  
 Moore, Winifrede C. (1922)  
 Moorhouse, Hilda (1924)  
 Morat, Frederick T. (1923)  
*a* More, Agnes (1917)  
 Morgan, Cecilia A. (1923)  
 Morgan, Cecilia M. (1923)  
 Morgan, Madeline G. (1919)  
 Morgan, Marguerite (1915)  
 Morgan, Nora E. (1920)  
 Morris, Alice G. (1921)  
 Morris, Florence M. (1915)  
 Morris, Gertrude (1918)  
 Morris, Haydn R. (1918)  
 Morris, Madeleine D. (1916)  
 Morrison, Janet M. (1918)  
*a* Morrissey, Hilda (1916)  
 Mortimer, Phyllis (1921)  
 Morton, Rosa (1919)  
 Moss, Mabel J. (1924)  
 Mouat, Nancy N. (1921)  
 Mountfort, Ruby J. (1920)  
*a* Moxon-Browne, Doris M. (1920)  
 Mudie, Enid L. (1917)  
 Muirhead, Jessie (1924)  
 Mullet, Caroline J. (1916)  
*a* Munday, Annie H. (1923)  
*a* Murray, Margaret S. (1916)  
 Murrie, Margaret E. H. (1921)  
 Needham, Elizabeth D. (1919)  
*a* Needham, Lucy (1918)  
 Neillands, George (1919)  
 Nesbitt, George K. (1920)  
*b* Nesbitt, Mary I. (1915)  
 Newman-Walker, Norah D. (1915)  
 Niay-Darroll, Apolline S. (1920)  
 Nicholas, Thomas G. (1915)  
*a* Nicholls, Winifred M. (1915)  
 Nichols, May (1916)  
 Nicholson, Amelia C. (1915)  
 Nicholson, Gladys M. (1923)  
*a* Nicholson, Muriel (1924)  
*c* Niven, Dorothea F. (1915)  
 Nixon, Mary L. (1916)  
 Northcroft, Nancy M. (1924)  
 Nuttall, John (1921)  
 Oakhill, Rosemary (1915)  
 Oakley, Doris M. (1920)  
 O'Gorman, Phyllis M. E. (1920)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- a Oliver, Mary B. St. C. (1922)  
 Olver, Marjorie I. (1921)  
 Ommer, Marie W. (1923)  
 a O'Neill, Kathleen L. W. (1916)  
 O'Rourke, Margaret (1915)  
 Osofoff, Arnall (1916)  
 a Oulton, Francis E. (1915)  
 a Padfield, Hilda M. (1921)  
 Paff, William P. (1922)  
 Page, Constance M. (1916)  
 Page, Herbert L. (1923)  
 Palmer, Ellen I. S. (1916)  
 Parfitt, John W. (1921)  
 Parish, Doris W. (1919)  
 Parker, George (1920)  
 Parker, Mabel C. (1922)  
 Parris, Maude M. (1922)  
 Parriss, Nellie (1916)  
 Parry, Celestine (1920)  
 Parsons, Gladys H. (1923)  
 Parsons, Winifred G. (1916)  
 Partridge, Amy D. (1917)  
 Pask, Amy (1922)  
 Patey, Margaret (1916)  
 a Pattison, Gertrude A. (1915)  
 a Peacock, Irene N. R. (1917)  
 Peacock, Maud M. (1923)  
 a Peacock, Nancie R. (1919)  
 Pearce, Lucy I. (1916)  
 Pearson, Albert F. (1920)  
 Peel, Adrienne (1923)  
 Pemberton, Harry (1924)  
 Perkin, Maud M. G. (1916)  
 Perrins, Vera K. (1921)  
 c Perry, Margery (1923)  
 Peters, Ina H. (1923)  
 Pfeifer, Norah D. (1920)  
 Picken, Evelyn F. (1920)  
 Picken, Sarita H. (1921)  
 a Pickering, Elsie K. (1920)  
 Pickles, Mabel E. (1924)  
 Pickles, Muriel D. (1920)  
 Pickup, Mabel (1917)  
 a Pigrome, Ruth A. (1918)  
 Pike, Eleanor Baxter (1924)  
 Pitt, Edna V. (1920)  
 Plant, Muriel D. L. (1922)  
 Plummer, Hilda M. (1915)  
 Plummer, Mary E. (1923)  
 Poley, Muriel (1924)  
 Pond, Hilda E. M. (1921)  
 a Poole, Annie L. (1919)  
 c Pope, Elizabeth M. (1915)  
 Popplewell, Dora E. (1921)  
 Potter, Doris M. (1922)  
 Potter, Rhoda K. (1922)  
 a Powell, Betty E. (1918)  
 Powell, Evelyn M. (1923)  
 Preston, Mabel J. (1922)  
 Pretty, Constance (1923)  
 Price, Irene G. (1923)  
 a† Price, Phyllis V. (1921)  
 a Primrose, Florence R. (1916)  
 Prior, Dorothy G. C. (1915)  
 Prior, Evelyn D. (1921)  
 Pritchard, Laura (1916)  
 Procter, Annie (1923)  
 a Proctor, Marion J. (1918)  
 Pryce-Jones, Mary (1919)  
 Pugh, Myra A. M. (1919)  
 Pye, Florence M. (1920)  
 Pyman, Phyllis (1916)  
 Raby, Selina (1922)  
 Ramsden, Frances T. (1919)  
 Ramshaw, Jessie D. (1924)  
 Ravina, Margaret M. H. (1922)  
 Rawlings, Maggie (1917)  
 Reade, Marion Cotesleigh (1924)  
 Reader, Kathleen E. (1923)  
 Reed, May (1924)  
 Rees, Emma J. (1920)  
 Reid, Ada B. (1916)  
 Rennick, Florence M. (1921)  
 Reynolds, Hilda K. (1916)  
 Richards, Edythe R. (1915)  
 Richards, John D. Y. (1924)  
 Richardson, Enid L. (1922)  
 Richardson, Florence A. (1924)  
 Richardson, Gladys (1916)  
 Richardson, Henry T. F. (1922)  
 Richardson, Kathleen (1919)  
 Richardson, Philip E. (1924)  
 Richmond, Lily (1915)  
 a Rigg, Lilian G. A. (1918)  
 Riley, Edith (1915)  
 Riley, Elizabeth L. (1917)  
 a Rintoul, Margaret E. (1918)  
 Riorden, Phyllis E. S. (1924)  
 Robert, Florence A. (1918)  
 b Roberts, Arthur W. (1921)  
 Roberts, Cecilia M. (1923)  
 Roberts, Daniel J. (1920)  
 a Roberts, Florence M. (1915)  
 Roberts, Kate (1918)  
 Roberts, Thelma A. (1916)  
 Robertson, Alice (1921)  
 Robertson, Winefride (1917)  
 Robinson, Bernardine (1919)  
 Robinson, Charlotte (1924)  
 a Robinson, Emma L. (1915)  
 Rodway, Mary E. (1915)  
 Ronnfeldt, Vera M. (1922)  
 Roper, Marjorie H. (1924)  
 Roper, Nellie (1922)



## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Ross, Marion M. (1925)  
 Rosser, Lilian F. (1918)  
 a Rothwell, Ethel (1916)  
 a Rubel, Georgina M. (1924)  
 † Runge, Gladys E. (1921)  
 Rushfirth, Gladys (1922)  
 a Rushforth, Doris C. (1921)  
 a Rutherford, Arthur P. (1915)  
 a Rutherford, Margaret T. (1917)  
 Ryman, Hylda M. (1924)  
 a Sadleir, Queenie (1918)  
 Saunders, Dorothy (1917)  
 a Saunders, Eric A. (1924)  
 a Savegar, May E. (1918)  
 Sawyer, Netta M. (1923)  
 Sawyer, Stella G. (1921)  
 Scallan, Margaret E. (1923)  
 Scatterd, Muriel (1920)  
 Scott, Arthur H. (1922)  
 Scott, Dorothy G. (1920)  
 Scott, Harold (1923)  
 Scowcroft, Mary H. (1916)  
 Scruby, Elsie Kathleen (1921)  
 a Seely, Florence K. (1917)  
 Selby, Edith L. (1915)  
 Semple, Mary O. (1918)  
 Senior, Doreen H. (1923)  
 Setter, Mabel (1920)  
 Sewell, Doris (1923)  
 Shanks, Jean C. (1923)  
 a Shanks, Kathleen C. (1922)  
 Sharp, Amy C. (1915)  
 Sharp, Lily M. (1915)  
 Shaw, Blodwen (1923)  
 Shaw, Dorothy (1924)  
 Shaw, Gladys (1922)  
 a Shaw, Helen P. (1924)  
 Shaw, Minnie (1923)  
 Sheldon, Nora H. (1918)  
 Shepherd, Beatrice E. P. (1916)  
 Shepherd, Ellen M. (1916)  
 Shepherd, Josephine L. (1917)  
 Sherman, Margaret E. (1917)  
 a Sherwood, Marjorie K. (1915)  
 Shield, Kate O. (1916)  
 Short, Maud E. H. (1923)  
 Sibley, Ruby E. (1918)  
 Siddall, Amy M. (1916)  
 Silva, Julia P. W. de (1918)  
 Simmonds, Ada C. (1915)  
 Simmonds, Kathleen G. (1915)  
 b Simon, Edward L. (1918)  
 Simpson, Frances (1922)  
 Singleton, Hilda G. (1924)  
 Sissons, Gladys H. (1915)  
 Sissons, Winifred (1924)  
 Skeritt, Florence M. (1923)  
 Slim, Gertrude Ada (1924)  
 Smallwood, Florence H. M. (1915)  
 Smeeth, Dorothy P. (1918)  
 a Smith, Ada M. (1915)  
 Smith, Adelaide L. (1915)  
 a Smith, Bernard R. L. (1923)  
 Smith, Constance (1921)  
 Smith, Dorothy J. (1918)  
 Smith, Dorothy M. (1915)  
 Smith, Elfrida (1918)  
 Smith, Emily C. (1915)  
 Smith, Ethel (1924)  
 a Smith, Maisie C. (1915)  
 Smith, Muriel F. (1915)  
 Smith, Nora (1923)  
 Smith, Reginald R. (1915)  
 Smith, Rose M. (1922)  
 Smith, Ruth (1915)  
 Solomon, Doris M. (1916)  
 Sothorn, Nancy (1921)  
 Souter, Isabel (1918)  
 Southworth, Doris (1922)  
 Southworth, Florence V. (1923)  
 Sparrow, Ada (1924)  
 Speirs, James B. (1922)  
 Spencer, Dorothy H. (1923)  
 a Spratley, Dorothy A. (1915)  
 Sprott, Ethel F. (1923)  
 Spurrell, Joyce (1923)  
 Stacey, Alice L. (1924)  
 Standage, Edith M. (1916)  
 Stannard, Margery (1917)  
 Stansfield, Jessie (1919)  
 Steacey, Helen M. G. (1923)  
 Stebbing, Dorothy G. (1924)  
 a Steele, Edna M. (1919)  
 Steen, Doris M. (1920)  
 Stephen, Olga E. (1918)  
 Stephenson, Kathleen (1917)  
 Stevens, Ethel (1919)  
 Stevens, Lilian M. (1917)  
 a Stewart, Barbara (1915)  
 † Stewart, Sheila M. (1924)  
 Stockham, Ida G. (1917)  
 Stone, Cyril H. (1923)  
 Stone, Hilda I. M. (1922)  
 Stoneham, Evelyn K. (1924)  
 Storm, Emily L. (1915)  
 Stratton, Margaret L. (1915)  
 a Strawbridge, Christabel M. (1916)  
 a Street, Florence M. (1916)  
 a Stuckes, Winifred F. E. (1918)  
 Suddards, Hilda E. (1921)  
 Summersgill, Annie (1916)  
 Sutcliffe, Clara (1921)  
 c Symons, John M. (1923)  
 Tankard, Geoffery (1919)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Tanner, Phyllis M. (1922)  
 Tannian, Margaret (1922)  
 a Tansey, Alberta (1915)  
 a†Tarrant, Evelyn F. (1922)  
 Tas, Catharine H. (1923)  
 Tayler, Annie C. (1915)  
 Taylor, Ellen A. L. (1917)  
 Taylor, Evelyn A. (1922)  
 r Taylor, Henry S. (1921)  
 Taylor, Winifred L. (1916)  
 Taylor, Winifred M. E. (1924)  
 Temple, Kate L. (1915)  
 Terry, Lily (1924)  
 a Terry, Marjory B. (1924)  
 Thomas, Catherine J. (1923)  
 Thomas, Christopher J. (1920)  
 Thomas, Constance E. (1917)  
 Thomas, Ida L. (1917)  
 Thomas, John H. (1916)  
 Thomas, Maggie (1923)  
 a Thomas, Maud E. (1915)  
 Thomas, Nana (1918)  
 Thomas, Winifred G. (1916)  
 Thompson, Annie A. (1915)  
 Thompson, Blanche G. (1922)  
 Thompson, James L. (1923)  
 a Thompson, Lilian M. (1918)  
 Thompson, Marjorie E. (1923)  
 Thomson, Enid E. (1922)  
 Thomson, Lucy (1920)  
 a Tidy, Masie G. (1921)  
 Timberlake, Violet (1915)  
 Tiptaft, Agnes M. (1915)  
 Tobitt, Doris G. (1921)  
 a Tocher, Helen L. (1924)  
 Tocher, Irene E. (1916)  
 Todd, Dorothy (1924)  
 Tomlin, Edith (1917)  
 a Tomlinson, Alice (1919)  
 Tonkin, Dorothy M. (1916)  
 Towell, Doris K. (1916)  
 a Treadwell-Archer, Eileen E. (1920)  
 Trevor, Gwendolen M. L. (1924)  
 a Trigger, Emily (1922)  
 Trowell, Jessie D. (1919)  
 Tuckett, Gladys M. (1921)  
 a Tudhope, Lucy E. (1924)  
 Tunmer, Bernice E. (1923)  
 Turnbull, Constance L. (1919)  
 Turner, Elsie M. (1915)  
 Turner, Frederick H. (1922)  
 Turner, Jessie K. (1922)  
 a Turner, Yvonne A. (1917)  
 a Turner-Greasley, William C. (1915)  
 a Turney, Dorothy (1916)  
 Tutty, Miriam A. (1918)  
 Tyerman, B. Dorothy R. (1918)
- a Underwood, Ethel (1918)  
 Urquhart, Arthur W. (1921)  
 Urton, Ella M. (1918)  
 Van Niekerk, Dorothy de la H. (1915)  
 Varley, Ellen M. (1918)  
 Vaughan, Marie (1916)  
 Vernon, Helen A. (1916)  
 Vickers, Aileen M. B. (1920)  
 a Vincent, Mary L. (1923)  
 Vine, Miriam (1921)  
 Vinnicombe, Ethel M. (1918)  
 Waddilove, Gladys (1917)  
 a Wainman, Kathleen (1918)  
 Wakeham, George R. (1922)  
 Walker, Beryl (1922)  
 Walker, Ethelwynne C. (1916)  
 Walker, Gladys L. (1920)  
 Walker, Lena T. (1917)  
 a Walker, Nellie G. (1919)  
 Walker, Rosetta (1920)  
 Wallis, Alice G. (1916)  
 Wallis, May H. (1916)  
 Walpole, Charlotte E. (1920)  
 Ward, Ada (1915)  
 Ward, Constance M. (1919)  
 Wardle, Gertrude J. (1924)  
 Warren, C. Phyllis (1924)  
 Waterman, Sybil (1924)  
 Waters, Agnes S. (1923)  
 Watkins, Audrey B. (1917)  
 Watmough, Floris (1924)  
 Watts, Annie (1917)  
 Watts, Ethel D. (1915)  
 Watts, Florence E. (1917)  
 Weatherseed, Lilian M. (1918)  
 Weaver, William W. (1916)  
 Webb, Freda L. (1916)  
 Webb, Muriel E. (1922)  
 a Webster, Hannah (1917)  
 Weightman, Margaret E. (1920)  
 West, Jennie (1919)  
 a Wharton, Barbara (1915)  
 Wheeler, Harry E. (1919)  
 Wheeler, Lionel E. (1921)  
 a Whitaker, Madeline W. (1915)  
 Whitehead, George P. (1922)  
 Whitehouse, Gilbert W. (1917)  
 Whitehouse, Irene E. (1921)  
 a Whiteside, Nellie H. (1916)  
 Whittaker, Grace A. (1918)  
 Whitworth, Doris L. (1915)  
 Whitworth, Dorothy (1915)  
 a Widcombe, Sarah C. (1915)  
 Wigley, Thomas (1915)  
 Wigmore, Ethel (1924)  
 Wildgoose, Harold D. (1924)  
 Wilford, Charles W. (1921)

## PIANOFORTE : TEACHERS—Continued

- Wilkins, Frances (1923)  
 Wilkins, Tula V. I. (1922)  
 Wilks, Marie L. (1915)  
<sup>22</sup> Willan, Agnes (1917)  
 Williams, Annie B. (1918)  
 Williams, Audrey Sybil (1924)  
 Williams, Ephron (1916)  
 Williams, Gwendolen P. H. (1923)  
<sup>a</sup> Williams, James C. (1915)  
 Williams, John (1915)  
<sup>a</sup> Williams, Muriel E. (1918)  
 Williams, Olwen (1920)  
 Williams, Phyllis M. (1924)  
 Williams, Redvers (1919)  
<sup>c†</sup> Willis, Evelyn W. (1922)  
 Willison, Olive (1920)  
 Wills, Lindsay J. (1923)  
<sup>a</sup> Wills, Marjorie B. (1915)  
 Wilson, Annie F. (1917)  
 Wilson, Edith M. (1923)  
 Wilson, Joscelyn (1924)  
<sup>a</sup> Winchester, Eva M. (1916)  
<sup>a</sup> Winfield, Ethel M. (1919)  
 Wise, Emily M. (1919)  
 Witt, Franziska (1922)  
 Wix, Nancy N. (1922)  
 Wood, Annie (1920)  
 Wood, Doris M. (1918)  
<sup>a</sup> Wood, Edith M. (1916)  
 Wood, Effie H. (1916)  
 Wood, Elsie (1917)  
 Wood, Elsie L. (1919)  
 Wood, Gloria C. (1920)  
<sup>a</sup> Wood, Harold B. (1916)  
 Wood, Marguerite L. (1921)  
 Wooderson, Florence P. (1920)  
 Woods, Dorothy O. (1917)  
 Woolliscroft, Edith (1916)  
 Woolnoth, Marguerita S. (1921)  
 Worsnop, Elsie (1924)  
 Wright, Brenda S. F. (1918)  
 Wright, Frances M. W. (1915)  
 Wright, Hazel O. (1920)  
 Wright, Thelma D. (1923)  
 Wyper, Effie H. (1922)  
 Yarwood, Alberta M. (1924)  
 Yarwood, Selina M. (1917)  
 Yeadon, Doris E. (1916)  
 Yould, Arthur (1918)  
 Young, Annie (1917)  
 Young, Annie E. (1916)  
 Young, Helen (1924)  
 Young, Helen T. (1922)  
<sup>a</sup> Young, Horatia M. (1917)  
 Young, Sibyl (1922)

## PERFORMERS

- Alden, John H. (1923)  
 Allsom, Frances, I.W. (1922)  
<sup>a</sup> Andrew, Doris E. (1918)  
 Ansell, Dorothy M. (1923)  
 Arnold, Kathleen C. (1923)  
 Ashfield, Eileen M. (1923)  
 Austin, Herbert J. (1922)  
 Ball, George T. (1915)  
 Barrow, Mary E. (1924)  
<sup>a†</sup> Beattie, Eileen M. (1916)  
 Belline, Effie B. (1917)  
 Bendle, Ivy A. (1921)  
 Benn, Avis (1923)  
<sup>a</sup> Berry, Gladys (1924)  
 Bertalot, Ruth L. (1924)  
 Bevan, Isa (1916)  
 Bisset, Evelyn A. (1923)  
 Blizzard, Edna F. (1922)  
 Bowles, Dulcie L. M. (1916)  
 Bramley, Herbert (1915)  
<sup>†</sup> Breakwell, Marjorie (1922)  
 Brennan, Maud (1923)  
 Brown, Kate (1923)  
 Bucke, Lilian E. (1916)  
 Bull, Isabel J. (1924)  
 Burls, Frank J. (1924)  
 Butt, Doris E. (1921)  
<sup>c</sup> Campbell, Catherine (1921)  
 Carruthers, Kathleen M. (1915)  
<sup>c</sup> Carson, Joyce (1923)  
<sup>a</sup> Chambers, Elsie (1923)  
 Charlesworth, Maud L. B. (1918)  
 Chisholm, Margaret (1917)  
 Clarke, John L. (1921)  
 Coghill, Rhoda S. (1921)  
 Cohen, Simone (1924)  
<sup>a</sup> Connah, Kathleen E. B. (1918)  
<sup>a</sup> Cooper, Kathleen M. (1917)  
<sup>c</sup> Cousin, Dorothy A. (1918)  
<sup>a</sup> Crook, Margaret A. (1923)  
 Cunliffe, Gladys (1923)  
 Dalmaine, Josephine B. (1924)  
 Davies, Dorothy T. (1917)  
 Davies, Lilian A. (1924)  
 Davies, Marianne (1921)  
 Davies, Marjorie T. (1923)  
 Davison, James N. (1915)  
 d'Egville, Marguerite H. (1924)  
<sup>c</sup> De Jersey, Everal (1919)  
<sup>c</sup> De Villiers, Septimus C. (1915)  
 Dewar, Margaret C. H. (1921)  
<sup>†</sup> Dickie, Gertrude (1923)

## PIANOFORTE : PERFORMERS—Continued

- c*†Dixon, Cecil E. M. (1919)  
 Dore, Clare P. (1922)  
 Dowling, Ruth (1921)  
 Edmundson, Gladys M. (1923)  
 Edwards, Leslie W. (1924)  
 Elliott, Ralph (1923)  
 Eriksen, Florence M. (1924)  
 Evans, Rosalie (1924)  
 Faulin, Emmeline (1921)  
*c* Fell, Leslie D. S. (1916)  
 Fisher, Cornelius A. (1921)  
 Fullarton-James, Isobel M. (1921)  
 Gairdner, Irene Grace (1924)  
 Garrard, Edna M. (1924)  
 Garrett, Ivy M. (1917)  
*a* Germain, Marie B. H. (1923)  
 Germaney, Phyllis (1923)  
 Gilliat, Kathleen (1923)  
 Gilson, May (1924)  
 Goddard, Doris W. (1922)  
 Goodman, Edith J. (1923)  
 Goodwin, Dulcie A. A. (1924)  
 Gough, May (1921)  
 Griffiths, Irene (1919)  
*a* Grosse, Dora (1917)  
 Guest, Eva (1920)  
*a* Guest, Helen (1918)  
*a*†Haley, Olga H. L. (1916)  
 Harding, Vera C. H. (1924)  
 Harris, Thelma D. (1919)  
*a* Hart, Gladys L. (1921)  
 Higgo, Archie H. (1916)  
 Hill, Doris W. (1924)  
 Hilton, Esme S. (1916)  
*a* Hinton, James E. A. (1924)  
 Holliday, Alice M. (1921)  
 Holmes, Edward C. (1923)  
 Hooker, Maida (1922)  
*c*†Hosken, Karl P. R. (1922)  
 Houghton, Margaret L. (1924)  
 Hughes, Emma F. (1924)  
 Humphrey, Margaret H. (1924)  
 Hunt, Harold John (1924)  
 Hyams, Lillian (1923)  
*a* Jackson, Annie E. (1923)  
*a* James, Amie C. (1920)  
*a* Jason, Maurice (1916)  
*a* Johnson, Dorothy (1919)  
 Johnson, Kenneth M. (1923)  
*a* Johnson, Marie L. (1917)  
 Jones, Edith Thekla (1921)  
 Kaye, Stanley (1918)  
 Keatinge, Mary M. (1918)  
 Keen, George H. (1920)  
*a* Knight, Charles E. (1924)  
*a* Lane, Margaret I. (1922)  
 Lawson, Gladys A. (1922)  
*a* Lasdun, Julie (1924)  
*a* Layton, Adah V. (1919)  
*a* Leaman, Hilda A. (1923)  
*a*†Lean, Jeanette W. (1915)  
 Livock, Karl (1923)  
*c* Lofthouse, Charles T. (1920)  
*a*†Long, Kathleen I. (1916)  
 Loughnan, Lettice (1923)  
 McEldowney, Mary G. (1924)  
 McLees, Dorothea R. (1920)  
 McMaster, Margaret A. W. (1921)  
 McQuitty, Kathleen B. (1920)  
 MacColl, Ailsa C. (1923)  
 Macintyre, Jean F. (1924)  
 Manley, Vera H. (1923)  
*a* Markwell, S. D. Kathleen (1918)  
 Marriott, Mildred M. (1915)  
*a* Marshall, Sybilla E. (1923)  
 Martin, L  is M. (1923)  
 Mellon, Christine M. T. (1922)  
 Milner, Arthur F. (1915)  
 Moorat, Cicely M. (1919)  
 Morgan, Joseph (1921)  
 Mulvey, Elsie V. (1920)  
 Mustard, Gertrude M. (1917)  
 Nethersole, Violet A. (1916)  
*c* Newborn, Margery (1916)  
*a* Nicholas, John M. (1915)  
*a* O'Brien, Catherine E. (1919)  
 O'Doherty, Catherine T. (1923)  
 Ord, Bernhard (1920)  
 Paige, David (1924)  
 Parker, Lily E. (1921)  
*a* Parry, Mary F. (1915)  
 Paul, Alan A. (1924)  
 Paul, Leslie D. (1922)  
*c* Paul, Reginald W. (1920)  
 Peacock, Nancie R. (1921)  
 Penwarden, John D. (1923)  
 Percival, Joseph (1922)  
 Philipson, Laura (1919)  
 Phillips, Avis R. (1924)  
 Pickles, Arthur (1923)  
 Pickles, John (1923)  
 Porter, Dorothy E. (1917)  
 Pound, Emily H. J. (1921)  
 Price, Phyllis V. (1921)  
 Prichard, Frances T. (1921)  
 Pugh, Edith G. (1923)  
 Pyne, Mary G. (1921)  
 Questier, Bertha (1919)  
 Quick, Violet I. (1924)  
 Ramirez-Aguirre, Marie (1921)  
*a* Rapkin, Grace (1924)  
*a* Ratcliffe, Elsie (1921)  
 Redpath, Winifred (1924)  
 Reeves, Beryl M. (1917)



## PIANOFORTE : PERFORMERS—Continued

- Reitano, Agatina (1922)  
*a* Reynolds, Evelyn D. (1924)  
 Ridgeway, Henrietta (1922)  
 Roberts, Eileen C. (1923)  
*c*+Robson, John S. (1920)  
 Rogers, Lily A. (1923)  
 Rose, Edwin C. (1924)  
 Ross, Hugh C. M. (1919)  
 Rowland, Gladys B. (1917)  
 † Runge, Gladys E. (1921)  
 Rutland, Harold F. (1924)  
 Sail, Haydn L. (1923)  
 Sanderson, Dorothy P. (1922)  
*a* Sawyer, Yvonne M. (1918)  
 † Scatcherd, Muriel (1922)  
*a* Scott, Winifred M. (1924)  
 Shaw, Arthur N. (1919)  
 Shaw, Louis (1924)  
*c* Sinker, Eileen M. (1923)  
 Smith, E. M. Monica (1917)  
 Smith, Muriel E. (1924)  
 Smith, Neville G. (1922)  
 Snowden, Doris (1919)  
 Spencer, Constance Mary (1924)  
 Spink, Joan E. B. (1923)  
*a* Sprinck, Donald B. (1920)  
 Staincliffe, Miriam (1923)  
 Stubbing, Winifred I. (1924)  
*c* Summers, Mabel E. R. (1917)  
 Sumsion, Herbert W. (1923)  
 Sweetland, Carrie I. (1924)  
 Tall, Sarah C. (1924)  
*a*+Tarrant, Evelyn F. (1922)  
 Thompson, Ruth K. (1924)  
 Thornton, Elsie B. (1923)  
 Tocher, Helen L. (1923)  
 Tomlinson, Olive (1922)  
 Traub, Lena (1923)  
 Trechman, Emma H. (1924)  
 Turnbull, Percy P. (1922)  
 Turner, Muriel M. (1923)  
 Tutton, Olive A. (1922)  
 Veitch, William (1923)  
*a* Verney, Geoffrey C. (1915)  
*a* Vines, Margaret B. (1920)  
 Wells, Mayna (1923)  
 White, Ruby F. K. (1924)  
*c*|Willis, Evelyn W. (1922)  
 Willis, Gladys (1919)  
 †Wills, Lindsay J. (1924)  
 Wilson, Elizabeth C. (1924)  
 Wood, Agnes R. (1924)  
*a* Worthington, Alice M. (1915)  
 Younghusband, Madeleine A. (1915)

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT

- c* Baynon, Arthur J. (1923)  
 Brockway, William E. (1924)  
 Davies, Gethin B. (1923)  
 Ludwig, Violet (1924)  
 Sharpe, Ernest (1923)  
*a* Thomas, George A. (1924)  
 Townend, Nora B. (1923)

## SINGING

## TEACHERS

- Anderson, Amelia B. (1916)  
 Angus, Glennie (1922)  
 Anstey, Doreen (1916)  
 Arthurs, Ethel G. (1919)  
 Babb, Kate E. (1916)  
 Bains, Walter (1917)  
 Balfour, Mary J. (1924)  
 Beer, Doris E. E. (1923)  
 Bett, Sidney G. (1922)  
 Bignall, Florence M. (1915)  
 Bishop, William H. (1917)  
 Boger, Helen G. (1923)  
 Boraston, Frederick R. (1921)  
 Boulden, James (1919)  
 Boulton, William (1918)  
 Bridger, Ronald P. (1922)  
 Brooks, Francis T. (1917)  
 Brown, Netta C. W. (1922)  
*c* Burgoyne, William W. G. (1919)  
 Cameron, Kathleen V. (1924)  
 Chappell, Haverson Arthur C. (1919)  
 Coghlan, Sophia E. (1917)  
 Collins, Stephen D. (1915)  
 Corfe, Daisy D. (1917)  
 Crowhurst, Kate C. (1922)  
 Deavin, Edith A. (1923)  
*c* Deavin, Herbert C. (1921)  
 †Dixon, William H. (1918)  
 Dyson, Beatrice (1917)  
 Eady, Howard R. (1923)  
 Edkins, Fanny W. (1920)  
 Emanuel, Mary V. (1919)

## SINGING : TEACHERS—Continued

- Evans, David J. (1918)  
 Everard, Thomas B. (1918)  
*a* Falconer, Gavin E. (1919)  
 Fallon, John (1923)  
 Ferguson, Roma (1921)  
 Foote, Lilian (1915)  
 Gaythorpe, George W. (1923)  
 Gee, Ada K. (1918)  
*a* Gibson, Lillibelle (1921)  
 Gilberthorpe, Henry T. (1922)  
 Gooding, Edward (1916)  
 Goodman, Adeline M. (1923)  
 Graham, Ruth A. (1924)  
 Grey, Mabel (1922)  
*a* Grieseson, Hilda M. (1922)  
 Harper, Harold E. (1922)  
 Hart, Albert E. B. (1923)  
*a* Harvey, Alfred H. (1916)  
 Haydon-Price, Fannie E. (1923)  
*c* Hewkley, Dorothy M. M. (1922)  
 Holbrook, Kathleen H. (1924)  
 Holmes, Daisy A. (1921)  
 Hudson, Charles B. (1922)  
 Hughes, Emily F. (1915)  
 Hughes, Walter (1923)  
 Jones, Hubert T. (1921)  
 Jones, Leslie W. (1922)  
*a* Judd, Percy C. (1921)  
*a* Kerr, Evelyn M. H. (1922)  
 Lawton, Annie (1916)  
 † McColl, Robert (1923)  
 McCrone, Robert C. (1918)  
 † Milward, F. Muriel (1917)  
 Morley, Marion A. (1918)  
 Morrell, Christine Edna (1924)  
 Mundell, William H. (1917)  
 Oates, Kate E. (1924)  
 Overbury, Margaret (1916)  
 Pennington, Clara S. (1917)  
 Phillips, Victoria M. (1924)  
 Powell, Annie M. (1920)  
*a* Price, Maguerite B. (1916)  
*c* Rackham, Arthur C. (1915)  
 Read, Vernon S. (1920)  
 Roberts, Hugh D. (1919)  
*a* Roberts, Violet C. (1915)  
 Roberts, William T. (1923)  
 Ross, Frederick W. (1915)  
*a* Salisbury, Kathleen I. (1923)  
 Samuels, Thomas G. (1922)  
 Segrave, Caroline E. (1924)  
 Shaw, Mary G. (1924)  
*a* Smallman, Charles S. (1923)  
 Smith, Sidney (1921)  
 Souter, Alec (1915)  
 Spencer, Albert (1916)  
 Spencer-Jones, Ernest (1917)  
*c* Storr, Alfred C. (1919)  
 Swainson, Simon W. (1916)  
 Swords, Dorothy L. (1923)  
 Taylor, Ella (1923)  
 Thomas, Lilian A. (1923)  
 Trenchard, Winifred (1923)  
 Webster, William L. (1919)  
 Whitehall, Harold (1921)  
 Whitwell, Gertrude M. J. (1922)  
 Williams, Daniel (1921)  
 Wilson, Ethel (1920)

## PERFORMERS

- Allan, Margaret F. (1918)  
 Allen, Evangeline E. (1922)  
 Anderson, Ethel E. (1923)  
 Anderson, Josephine (1917)  
 Anderson, Winifred M. (1915)  
 Amery, Adelaide S. (1924)  
 Arnold, Gladys K. (1916)  
 Ashmore, Bert A. E. (1923)  
 Ashmore, Ethel M. (Mrs.) (1923)  
 Astley-Samuel, Barbara E. L. (1920)  
 Augood, Martha D. (1923)  
*a* Axon, Charles S. (1915)  
 Batchelor, Beatrice S. (1915)  
 Bayley, Eva A. (1917)  
*a* Beck, Ada G. (1918)  
 Bell, Edith M. (1919)  
 Bell, Gwendolyn G. M. (1921)  
 Bell, Jennie W. (1918)  
 Bellinghen, Madeleine Van (1918)  
 Biggins, George (1923)  
 Bilby, Jessie M. (1920)  
 Bingham, Bessie E. M. (1922)  
 Birkett, Alice (1915)  
 Blacklock, Edith E. (1919)  
*a* Blackwell, Annette M. (1919)  
 Boote, Marion D. (1916)  
 Bridges, Beatrice O. (1919)  
 Brooks, Marjorie (1920)  
 Brown, Cecil R. (1924)  
 Brown, Kathrine M. (1922)  
*a* Buchanan, Ethel E. (1919)  
 Bull, Doris K. (Mrs. Lamb) (1923)  
 Bulpitt, Gladys H. (1919)  
 Burgess, W. May (1917)  
 Burns, Harold M. (1922)  
*c* Calthrop, Audrey G. (1918)  
 Campton, Neville (1924)  
 Carew, Marian (1924)  
 Carlton-Jones, Elizabeth (1925)  
 Claxton, Alic O. D. (1917)

## SINGERS : PERFORMERS—Continued

- a Colledge, Martha A. (1915)  
 Collins, Dorothy M. (1919)  
 Colombier, Stephanie C. (1916)  
 Cook, Winifred V. (1916)  
 Cottier, L. Irene (1923)  
 Counter, Margaret M. E. (1923)  
 Cowell, Ethel (1922)  
 Cowen, Doris I. (1915)  
 Crabtree, Margery (1917)  
 a Crook, Frederick A. (1918)  
 Crook, Sarah (1923)  
 Crosse, Gwendoline (1921)  
 a Cunningham, Charlotte (1915)  
 Dallison-Higginbotham, W. (1919)  
 Daniel, Margaret (1918)  
 a Davidson, Helen M. (1915)  
 Davie, Priscilla V. (1919)  
 Davies, Isabella (1923)  
 Davies, Marjorie G. (1922)  
 Davison, John P. (1922)  
 Dean, Doris N. (1919)  
 a† Dennehy, Mabel J. (1915)  
 Dennis, Charles E. E. (1919)  
 † Dixon, William H. (1918)  
 Donald, Gladys (1915)  
 Donaldson, Gladys H. (1923)  
 Doubleday, Ethel M. (1916)  
 Drower, Olive B. (1924)  
 Durant, Gladys M. (1919)  
 Dutton, Doris (1922)  
 Eccles, Marie L. (1918)  
 a Echevarri, Marguerite A. (1917)  
 Edwards, Margery (1917)  
 Ellis-Browne, Dorothy J. (1924)  
 Elphick, Mabel (1916)  
 Etheridge, Queenie (1918)  
 Exton, Olive (1917)  
 Falkner, Donald K. (1923)  
 Flanders, Irene L. (1916)  
 Forrow, Florence L. (1918)  
 Foster, Freda J. (1923)  
 Gadsden, Dorothy M. (1922)  
 a Gale, Ursula J. (1922)  
 Gardener, Jennie (1917)  
 Geach, M. Doris (1919)  
 Gibson, Mary (1924)  
 Giles, Dorothy C. (1915)  
 Goodenough, Margaret S. (1924)  
 Goodwin, Lucy (1919)  
 Graham, Ruby (1921)  
 Green, William H. (1915)  
 Griffin, Arnold (1917)  
 Grover, Winifred M. (1919)  
 Groves, Esther Louise (1924)  
 Hadfield, Elsie (1920)  
 Hague, Florence M. (1923)  
 a† Haley, Olga H. L. (1916)  
 Hall, Christobel C. (1924)  
 Hall, Edna (1922)  
 Halse, Mollie M. (1921)  
 Hammond, Gladys E. P. (1924)  
 Harries, David J. (1921)  
 Harris, Linda H. T. (1923)  
 Harrison, Greta P. (1923)  
 Harrison, Marjory Midsummer (1924)  
 Harriss, Reginald G. V. (1923)  
 Hartley, Elizabeth (1922)  
 Haswell, Amy (1923)  
 Herdman, Mary A. (1922)  
 Hewitt, Ethel F. (1915)  
 a Heyes, Dora (1915)  
 a Hicks, Dorothy A. (1918)  
 a Higgs, Gertrude (1917)  
 † Hill, Annie (1922)  
 Hodgson, Doris A. C. (1922)  
 Hogben, Dorothy (1917)  
 Hosken, Olivia R. (1920)  
 Houseley, Ethel (1917)  
 Howells, Winifred N. (1920)  
 c Hughes, Margaret (1915)  
 Hunt, Beatrice A. (1923)  
 Hydes, Edith W. (1923)  
 l'Anson, Kate I. (1920)  
 James, Phyllis M. (1915)  
 Jarred, Mary (1923)  
 Johnson, Brenda F. (1921)  
 Johnson, Dorothy G. (1923)  
 a Johnson, Winifred V. (1918)  
 Jones, Elsie D. (1920)  
 Jones, Enid M. (1919)  
 a Jones, John I. (1923)  
 Kennard, Winifred E. (1916)  
 Kirkpatrick-Picard, Alice (1918)  
 Kitchen, Dorothy M. (1923)  
 Korb, Barbara Alice (1924)  
 Lancaster, Elsie R. (1922)  
 c Lea-Dennis, Gwendoline E. (1923)  
 Leadbeater, Doris M. (1923)  
 Lewis, Annie G. (1922)  
 Lewis, Elizabeth (1922)  
 Lewis, Emily M. (1922)  
 Ling, Ethel B. (1919)  
 Lister, Dorothy (1924)  
 c Logan, Sinclair A. (1917)  
 Lowry, Florence M. (1915)  
 McCall, Eva M. (1920)  
 McClure, Lilian C. J. (1917)  
 McKeith, Isabella (1919)  
 McLeod, Edith A. (1919)  
 MacLelland, Ethel R. (1919)  
 Marley, Heartsease (1917)  
 Marshall, Constance V. (1923)  
 Marshall, Muriel F. (1922)  
 Marston, Elizabeth L. (1915)

## SINGERS : PERFORMERS—Continued

- Matthews, May (1922)  
 Mattingley, A. May (1917)  
 Melville, Isabel (1919)  
 Mitchell, Ethel G. (1915)  
 Montgomery, Phyllis C. M. (1918)  
 Moore, Pansy (1921)  
 Mosley, Thomas H. (1923)  
 Munday, Winifred B. (1923)  
 Naylor, Granville (1921)  
 " Niblock, Elizabeth F. (1915)  
 Nixon, Alice M. (1922)  
 Ogilvie, Dorothy L. (1921)  
 Owens, Doris E. (1923)  
 Park, Nora A. (1916)  
 Parr, Florence M. (1924)  
 Patey, Jessie R. (1919)  
 Payne, Dorothy K. (1915)  
 Peterson, Thelma L. J. (1915)  
 Plant, Doris (1915)  
 Poole, A. Robert (1922)  
 Powell, Ida N. (1918)  
 Powell, Doris G. (1919)  
 Price, Nesta G. (1915)  
 Prowse, Maud (1919)  
 " Ramshotbottom, Florence E. (1917)  
 Rawling, Eleanor (1924)  
 Rayner, Elsie H. (1915)  
 Read, Hilda (1922)  
 Reed, Nellie M. (1924)  
 Reid, Jean P. (1916)  
 Rees, Jessdonah (1923)  
 Richardson, Doris (1921)  
 Riley, Hilda I. (1916)  
 Ritchie, Mabel W. (1923)  
 Robb, Catherine C. S. (1919)  
 Roberts, Lizzie K. (1919)  
 Rowbotham, Bronwen (1924)  
 Rowlands, Sophia M. (1916)  
 Russell, Millicent H. (1922)  
 Salisbury, Leonard (1918)  
 Sames, Gladys L. A. (1919)  
 Sara, Rena M. (1915)  
 Scnife, Alicia (1922)  
 Scott, Elizabeth (1923)  
 Scott, Etta (1917)  
 Scott, Mary F. (1919)  
 Shaw, Isobel H. (1922)  
 " Shepherd, Ruby L. M. (1915)  
 " Sheppard, Doris G. (1923)  
 Shortland, Gladys G. L. (1916)  
 Sinclair, Nan (1924)  
 Skidmore, Ethel M. (1921)  
 Smith, Edward (1918)  
 Smith, José C. (1920)  
 Smith, Martha L. (1916)  
 Smith, Nancy J. (1920)  
 Smith, William J. (1920)  
 Smithard, Dorothy F. M. (1919)  
 Snape, Ethel (1918)  
 Stanley, Hilda W. J. (1919)  
 Steuart, Margaret L. K. (1924)  
 Stewart, Douglas McD. (1918)  
 Stuttle, Amy B. (1915)  
 Tay, Evelyn E. (1919)  
 Taylor, Constance E. (1923)  
 Taylor, Dorothy (1915)  
 Taylor, Frederick W. (1918)  
 Telford, Ann W. (1921)  
 Thain, Kathleen E. (1917)  
 " Thomas, Margaret E. (1915)  
 Thompson, Amy (1923)  
 Toye, Eleanor (1916)  
 Treveal, Ivy E. (1919)  
 Truman, Beatrice A. M. (1921)  
 Turnbull, Féedora (1919)  
 Turnbull, Margaret (1919)  
 Turner, Beatrice C. (1921)  
 Turner, Laura (1921)  
 " Veale, Phyllis A. (1915)  
 Vincent, Marjorie A. (1923)  
 Walter, Florence V. (1918)  
 Ward, Millicent C. (1924)  
 Watt, George A. G. (1915)  
 " Weber, Lorna M. (1915)  
 Whitehead, Harriet M. (1920)  
 Whiteside, Joseph T. (1921)  
 Whyte, Agnes M. (1918)  
 Wigmore, Alice I. (1915)  
 Wilkinson, Ralph T. (1923)  
 Williams, Elsie (1915)  
 Willmore, Leonard A. (1923)  
 Wilson, Estella (1924)  
 Winter, Annie M. (1916)  
 Wintle, George Howard (1924)  
 Woodhead, Harold G. (1923)  
 Worth, Kathleen V. (1919)  
 Yeatman, Frances A. (1920)

## VIOLIN

## TEACHERS

- Awre, Nancy M. (1924)  
 Barratt, Ruth R. (1923)  
 Benson, Mona V. K. (1923)  
 Benson, Nanette M. (1923)  
 Bonnett, Irene G. (1923)  
 Buck, Miriam K. A. (1924)  
 Cameron, Constance M. H. (1923)  
 Canaway, Robert T. (1924)



## VIOLIN : TEACHERS—Continued

- Chandler, Josephine E. (1924)  
 Dalrymple, Dorothea M. (1923)  
 Faridoonji, Feroza Rustomji (1923)  
 Fryer, Isabel J. (1924)  
 Grove-Crofts, Guinevere (1924)  
 Hunter, Annie (1923)  
 Jewsbury, Gwendolyn (1923)  
 Johnston, Dorothy W. (1923)  
 Jones, Alfred E. (1924)  
 Mathias, Judith A. D. (1924)  
 Meiklejohn, Marjorie Campbell  
 Merritt, Kathleen E. (1924) (1924)  
 Myers, Joyce Selim (1924)
- Reeks, Gertrude L. (1923)  
 b Ricketts, Frances Malvina (1924)  
 Ross, Mary (1924)  
 Rowlatt, Neville J. (1924)  
 Sharpe, Gertrude M. (1923)  
 Stanier, Lilian D. (1923)  
 Stewart, Sheila M. (1923)  
 Tull, Winifred A. (1924)  
 Vine, Florence M. K. (1924)  
 Ware, Herbert (1924)  
 b Watson, Helena L. (1923)  
 Williams, Winifred (1923)

## PERFORMERS

- Aldridge, Hilda E. (1923)  
 Allen, Christiana M. A. (1916)  
 Ames, Louie D. (1923)  
 Atkinson, Sarah N. H. (1923)  
 a Ayckbourn, Horace M. (1918)  
 a Beattie, Eileen M. (1915)  
 a Bishop, Hilda (1915)  
 Blower, Mary B. (1915)  
 Bodilly, Frederick J. (1924)  
 Burrows, Grace (1915)  
 Carlill, Joan H. (1920)  
 Carroll, James L. (1922)  
 Chisholm, Helena C. (1919)  
 c Christison, Dorothea M. (1917)  
 Clarke, Alfred M. M. (1921)  
 Dalmaine, Cyril C. (1924)  
 Davidson, Olive B. (1920)  
 c Elkington, Dorothy (1916)  
 Everitt, Dorothy (1922)  
 Finney, David (1917)  
 Foord, Donald S. (1921)  
 Forbes, Edward S. (1923)  
 Fox, Frances E. (1916)  
 Garland, Dora (1916)  
 Gordon, Jessica M. (1921)  
 Harris, Lena M. (1922)  
 a Herron, Marian J. (1921)  
 Hermitage, Leila D. (1924)  
 Hern, Eileen (1924)  
 Heuvel, John A. (1920)  
 Holding, Frederick C. (1918)  
 Houghton, Doris (1915)  
 Hurd, Lilian Josephine (1924)  
 Jones, Thomas J. (1924)
- Kent, Winifred F. (1922)  
 Kitchoun, Wilfred (1922)  
 Le Fèvre, Mabel J. (1921)  
 c Losowsky, Isaac I. (1915)  
 Lucchesi, Amina (1922)  
 Mason, Lena H. (1923)  
 c Middleton, Margaret D. (1916)  
 Morrison, Lillie W. (1921)  
 Mouat, Reginald S. (1924)  
 Newsham, Gertrude (1920)  
 O'Donnell, Manus (1919)  
 Parkinson, Doris M. (1921)  
 Pennington, John (1922)  
 Phillips, Nancy F. (1915)  
 Pocock, Florence E. (1922)  
 Pringle, Elsie Y. (1916)  
 Reddy, Eleanor G. (1922)  
 Richardson, Sheila C. (1923)  
 Ring, Katharine I. D. (1916)  
 Scaramanga, Melpomène (1917)  
 Shrimp, Julian (1915)  
 Skeaping, Kenneth M. (1921)  
 Slater, Moira B. B. (1917)  
 a Smith, Elsie (1921)  
 † Stewart, Sheila M. (1924)  
 Sturrock, Mary (1920)  
 Surányi, Irma (1918)  
 Thatcher, Doris M. M. (1921)  
 Thomas, Blodwen D. (1924)  
 Turner, Phyllis L. (1918)  
 Valentine, Doreen R. (1922)  
 Van, Oostveen Ellen M. (1924)  
 a Watts, Madeline A. (1915)  
 Wilson, Marie E. (1922)

## VIOLA

## PERFORMERS

- c Bailey, Nora C. (1919)  
 Batchelor, Honoria M. (1919)  
 a Cook, Joyce H. (1923)  
 Hart, Muriel (1923)
- a Rendall, Honor (1921)  
 Shore, Bernard A. R. (1921)  
 Windsor, Gwendoline (1924)  
 Wolfe, Anne (1921)

# VIOLONCELLO

## TEACHERS

Alcock, Marjorie C. (1923)  
*a* Nunn, Walter (1923)

Richardson, Effie Marion (1924)

## PERFORMERS

Anderson, Maud E. (1923)  
 Bates, Harold A. (1922)  
 Beeching Helen I. F. (1915)  
 Bowles, Mary E. (1922)  
 Boyd, Haidee (1915)  
 Brockway, Joan E. (1924)  
 Carter, Adeline S. (1922)  
 Chart, Doris M. (1921)  
*a* Choules, Dorothy D. (1918)  
 Churton, Edith M. (1919)  
 Colam, Mildred E. (1915)  
 Coles, Nancy E. (1923)  
*b* Corfe, Barbara M. K. (1916)  
 Craig, Joseph P. (1922)  
 Dalrymple, Alison H. (1920)  
*a* Dandridge, Thelma F. (1917)  
 Dening, Dorothy (1921)  
 Edwards, Walter A. T. (1922)  
 Ennals, Joyce L. (1924)  
*a* Evans, Dily (1919)  
 Harverson, Edna G. (1916)  
 Hopkins, Marjorie J. (1923)

Ivimey-Martin, Elsa V. (1919)  
 Jenkins, Marjory J. (1915)  
 Johnson, Gertrude M. (1919)  
*a* Lake, Edith M. (1917)  
 Lovett, Sam (1920)  
*a* Luker, Ursula M. (1923)  
 Macmillan, Marion H. (1924)  
 Marchant, Constance M. (1923)  
 Miller, Evelyn H. (1922)  
 Mitchell, Vera (1921)  
*a* Montgomery, Cordelia H. (1918)  
 Murphy, Mary J. (1923)  
 Muslin, Harold I. (1916)  
 Norman, Helen B. (1923)  
 Pearce, Helen S. (1918)  
 Reiss-Smith, Thelma (1924)  
 Robinson, Edward J. (1918)  
*c* Stewart, Elinor D. (1915)  
 Toomey, Joseph (1918)  
*c* Toomey, Timothy (1915)  
 Thuell, S. Dorothy (1917)  
 Vickers, Dainie (1922)

# ORGAN

## TEACHERS

Bate, Horace A. (1923)  
 Eldridge, Guy Henry (1924)  
 Frost, Norman (1924)

\*Griffiths, Alwynne H. (1924)  
 Sadler, George H. (1923)  
 Shepherd, Walter E. (1924)

## PERFORMERS

Allam, Edward W. (1923)  
 Armitage, Reginald M. (1919)  
*a* Ball, Randolph G. (1920)  
 Bayliss, Eugene (1919)  
*a* Bell, James N. (1922)  
*c* Best, Cyril H. (1915)  
*c* Beswick, Joshua L. (1915)  
 Bourne, Humphrey S. (1916)  
*c* Cave, William E. (1921)  
 Clark, Beryl (1919)  
 Collis, Philip J. (1921)  
*a* Davies, W. H. Trenwith (1915)  
 Dean, Thomas P. (1923)  
*c* \*Dickerson, Frederick W. (1915)  
 Edmunds, Richard W. (1921)  
 Fisher, Roland D. (1921)  
*c* \*Fotheringham, Caroline H. (1916)  
 Fuller, Marjorie C. (1924)

Gerrett, Alfred W. (1922)  
*c* Griffiths, Herbert (1921)  
 Herbert, Frederick A. (1918)  
*a* Hunt, George C. W. (1920)  
*c* Jalland, Rebecca G. (1917)  
 Jelley, William J. (1921)  
 McKie, William N. (1921)  
 Mayer, Bertram N. (1921)  
*a* Miles, Thomas P. (1923)  
 Morris, Charles B. (1920)  
 \*Neville, Graham C. L. (1915)  
 Palamountain, William R. (1918)  
*c* \*Payne, Elsie M. (1916)  
*c* \*Peasgood, Osborne H. (1922)  
 Pritchard, Ernest L. M. (1920)  
*a* \*Punter, George W. (1917)  
*c* \*Reid, Allen McK. (1916)  
*c* Renton, Marjorie T. (1923)

## ORGAN : PERFORMERS—Continued

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Robinson, Herbert C. (1920)        | <i>c</i> Timberley, Ronald H. (1917)         |
| <i>cd†</i> Robson, John S. (1920)  | <i>b</i> Tomblings, Philip B. (1924)         |
| Rowland, Mary C. (1917)            | <i>a</i> Trevelyan, Mary (1918)              |
| Rudling, Herbert Atkins (1924)     | Uttley, Harold (1923)                        |
| Salmons, Cyril L. (1920)           | <i>c*</i> Wallace, James E. (1916)           |
| Saxby, Charles W. (1919)           | Watson, Sydney (1922)                        |
| Smart, Charles D. (1920)           | <i>c*</i> Webster, Samuel (1915)             |
| <i>c*</i> Smowton, Percy J. (1915) | <i>d</i> Whittington, Charles (1920)         |
| Spicer, Harold W. (1915)           | Wilders, Edwin W. (1915)                     |
| Sutton, Eric B. (1923)             | <i>ac</i> Willoughby, Frederick H. E. (1922) |
| Taylor, Albert (1918)              | Yeomans, John W. (1920)                      |

## TRUMPET

## PERFORMER

Dancy, Henry A. (1924)

## CLARINET

## PERFORMERS

Clarke, William R. (1923)	Dawn, Douglas (1924)
Thurston, Frederick J. (1923)	

## FLUTE

## PERFORMERS

Abram, John V. (1924)	Hedges, Arthur (1919)
-----------------------	-----------------------

## HAUTBOY

## PERFORMERS

Campbell, William M. (1924)	<i>c</i> Hanney, Reginald C. (1917)
<i>a</i> Simmons, Charles I. (1918)	

## BASSOON

## PERFORMER

Wood, Fred (1915)

## HARP

## PERFORMERS

Ames, Walter C. (1924)	Davies, Ada S. (1924)
Barkworth, Kathleen (1920)	<i>a</i> Wilson, Kate L. (1917)
<i>a</i> Buckle, Marjorie M. (1924)	

## HORN

## PERFORMER

*a* Cocks-Thonger, Aubrey (1915)

## COMPOSITION

Erlebach, Rupert O. (1921)  
Goddard, Scott (1923)

Wilson, Stanley H. (1920)  
Whitlock, Percy W. (1923)

## THEORY OF MUSIC

Adkins, Hector E. (1917)  
Albino, Henry H. (1921)  
Ball, Eric Walter John (1924)  
Briggs, Elsie B. (1915)  
Dowell, James G. (1918)  
Ferguson, Austin Christopher (1924)  
Jacob, Gordon P. S. (1920)

Lewis, Frederick George (1924)  
Mackinlay, Harold E. (1920)  
†Payne, Elsie M. (1916)  
Smith, Jeanie Janet (1924)  
Ward, Sydney H. (1921)  
White, Ellis (1923)

TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL  
TRAINING AND SIGHT SINGING

Beynon, George Watkin (1924)  
Brook, Harry (1924)  
Chamberlain, Stephen T. (1923)  
c†Fitch, Charles H. (1923)  
a Fly, Leslie Aubrey (1924)  
Hunt, Arthur E. (1922)  
Jacques, Reginald (1922)  
c MacMahon, Desmond (1923)

†McColl, Robert (1923)  
†Peasgood, Osborn H. (1923)  
Petchley, William (1922)  
b Pugh, William J. F. (1924)  
Robinson, Charles H. (1924)  
Taylor, Lucy (1922)  
Ward, Henry B. (1923)

## ELOCUTION

Buxton, Montague (1924)

Nelson, Gwendoline Alexandra (1924)

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP

Bell, John R. (1923)  
Botting, Ronald (1924)  
Butt, Albert James (1924)  
Chapman, William M. (1923)  
Clibbens, Herbert (1923)  
Coleman, Frederick W. (1923)  
Duthoit, William J. (1922)  
Fitz-Earle, Walker Henry (1924)  
Geary, Owen William (1924)  
Gebbels, Jeffrey Henry Theodore  
Gecks, Joseph Louis (1924) [(1924)]  
Gubbings, Bertie S. (1923)  
Hind, Harold C. (1923)  
Hitch, John C. (1922)  
Jarman, Henry C. (1923)  
Jones, Robert G. (1923)

Leach, Frank L. (1922)  
Pay, Louis J. (1922)  
Perdue, Percival G. (1923)  
Pipe, Henry Gilbert (1924)  
Plater, Denis J. (1922)  
Pragnell, Arthur (1924)  
Roberts, Meredith (1924)  
Rhodes, Sam (1924)  
Ryan, Patrick John (1924)  
Smith, George (1924)  
Stenning, Thomas (1922)  
Stringer, Arthur (1922)  
Webber, Stanley T. (1922)  
Withers, William C. (1922)  
Wright, Ralph V. S. (1924)



THE  
ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC

---

**Patrons :**

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

**President :**

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

**Director :**

SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, M.A., D.Mus. Oxon.  
(*Professor of Music, Oxford University ; Fellow of New College, Oxford*)

**Hon. Secretary :**

GEORGE A. MACMILLAN, D.Litt.

**Registrar :**

CLAUDE L. C. AVELING, M.A.

**Bursar :**

E. J. N. POLKINHORNE, Hon. R.C.M.

The Associateship Examination is held  
three times yearly in

APRIL,

SEPTEMBER and

DECEMBER.

Syllabus and Form of Entry can be  
obtained on application to

CLAUDE L. C. AVELING, M.A.,

Registrar,

Royal College of Music,

Prince Consort Road,

London, S.W. 7



The  
Royal College of Music

PRINCE CONSORT ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, S.W. 7.

---

LIST OF ASSOCIATES  
(A.R.C.M.)

January, 1925, to April, 1930





The names of Associates are issued in two series,  
price 1/- each, viz. :—

Series I—1886 - 1914

Series II—1915 - 1924

## ASSOCIATES ELECTED SINCE JANUARY, 1925

THE FORTY-SECOND EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd and 24th April, 1925.

308 Candidates were examined ; 117 passed :

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Adams, Dorothy	London	Barnes
Besso, Sarina	Rachele	Manchester
Bocker, Lily	Wilhelmina	London
Bowden, Irene	Mary	Bristol
Bowden, Winifred	Mona	London
Brown, Mary	Mackenzie	Fife, Scotland
Clarke, Mabel	Lilian	Great Yarmouth
Cruwys, Mabel	Adelaide	London
Duggan, Doris	Muriel Kathleen	Cardiff
Edwards, John		Cae Gurwen, Glam.
Elderfield, Evelyn	Violet	East Sheen
Fielden, Alice	Mildred	St. Annes-on-Sea
a. Fountain, Grace	Eleanor Roberts	Macclesfield
Galloway, Isabel	Patience	Blackheath
Goddard, Norah	Monica	Purley
Goldsmith, Phyllis	May	Northampton
Grant, Margery	Edith Hope	Wimbledon
Griffith, Constance	Mary	Rock Ferry
Grose, Helen	Veronica	Barnes
Hall, Ethel	Elizabeth Weavers	London
Hamblin, Nora		Sherborne
Hawker, Jessie	K.	Tonbridge
Helliwell, Mary	Lucy	Sheffield
a. Howard, Dorothy		Birmingham
a. Howlett, Naomi	Ruth	Chesham Bois
Irving, Mabel	Wilson	Workington
Jones, Edryd	John	Mountain Ash
a. Kemp, Diana	Helen	Keswick
a. Larenne, Lionel		Ealing
Lauder, Kate	Emily	London
Laws, Barbara	Marian	Weston-super-Mare
Lee, Muriel		Trawden, Lanes.
Lipshitz, Mary		Johannesburg, S. Africa
McKelvey, George		Blackburn
Macleod, Charlotte		Guernsey, C.I.
Moulder, Daisy	Maude	Malvern
Nall, Mary	Rigby	High Legh, Cheshire
Nicolson, Margaret		
	Elizabeth Caroline	London
Parker, Doris		Preston

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Pauli, Margaret Howard	Middleham, Yorks.
Poulteney, Frederick Albert	Faversham
† Pratt, Christina Inglis	Perth, Scotland
Pratt, Florence Daisy	Gloucester
a. Ramsbottom, Florence Edith	Swinton, Lancs.
Riding, Juanita May	Darwen
Riding, William Joseph	Darwen
Robson, Violet Jessie	Cheam
Salmon, Esther Margaret	St. Clears
Spokes, Frederick Horrocks	Crewe
Stainbank, Edith Marion	Natal, S. Africa
Strutt, Rayleigh Gordon	Kingston, Surrey
Swain, Richard	Yelverton
Tomkins, Maud Leonora Mary	Elvey, Ealing
Tower, Katharine Frances	Storrington, Sussex
Tranter, Dorothy	Blackpool
Trenchard, Loucinda	Griffithstown, Mon.
Whiteing, Albert Stanley	Broadstairs
b. Whittington, Elizabeth Margaret	London
Wilkinson, Anne	Blackburn
Williams, Florence Gwen	Cardiff
Worsley, Alice	Monkseaton

PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Davison, Henry	Huddersfield
----------------	--------------

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

a. Benbow, Charles Edwin	St. Leonards-on-Sea
Burnett-Carter, Dorothea	Wanstead
Chryssafinis, Athina	Nicosia, Cyprus
Clark, Sarah Emily Doreen	Melbourne, Australia
b. Francis, Barbara Ethel Grace	Uxbridge
Fullard, Christabel Margaret	London
b. Hagart, Bertha Jessie	East London, S. Africa
Hamilton, Margaret Jean Hay	Edinburgh
Parke, Gwendoline Jane	Lowestoft
Pask, Roland Thomas	Bishop's Stortford
Ray, Margaret Joan	London
Wallis, Eunice Laura	London
b. Walter, Margaret Emily Louisa	Hatch End

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Cooke, Letitia Mary	Leyton
Gibson, Gwladys Kathleen Mary	Sheffield
Hart, E. Dunstan	South Croydon
Ledlie, Eileen M.	Loughbrickland, Co. Down
McHugh, Florence M.	Calgary, Canada
Pearson, Gertrude	Sheffield
Richardson, Teresa Cavenagh	London
† Sleigh, Elizabeth Ann	Birkdale
Winter, Doris Caroline Mary	W. Southbourne

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Christian, Alice Louise	London
Hankins, Constance	London
Parsons, Margaret Davidson	Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa

SINGING (*Teaching*) (*continued*)—

Peters, Geraldine Mary	Newcastle-on-Tyne
† Pratt, Christina Inglis	Perth, Scotland
† Sleigh, Elizabeth Ann	Birkdale
Tomlinson, Ellenita Ruth	London
Vaux, Isabel May	Sanderstead

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Barratt, Ruth Radford	Weybridge
Ford, Audrey Mildred Cæcilia	London
Higham, Gwendolen Gilbertson	London
Hovenden, Elvira Mamie Julia	E. Sheen
( <i>Viola</i> )	
Marsh, John	Sunderland
c. Pulvermacher, Barbara Alice	London
Weller, Mabel Frances	Hereford

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Crosby, Madeline	Sheffield
Dawson, Winifred Millicent	Workington
Hame, Eldwyth Ethel	Wellington

VIOLONCELLO (*Performance*)—

de Vitre, Joan Ellen Denis	Newbury
Schulman, Violet	London

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Thorn, George	Watford
Williams, Mervyn Wynne	London

## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Siminson, Frank	Warminster
-----------------	------------

## ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Randall, Annie Lilian	Tunbridge Wells
-----------------------	-----------------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT-READING—

Albon, William Edwin	Burgess Hill
Jacquest, William Ernest	Finedon
b. Newton, Leonard Glaister	London
Patey, Margaret	Bristol
b. Shepperd, Millicent	Oxford
Young, Thomas Campbell	London

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Allan, William	British Army of the Rhine
Grayson, George William Edward	Belfast
McBain, David	Edinburgh

- a. *Competent knowledge of Harmony.*  
 b.       "       "       *Harmony and Counterpoint*  
 c.       "       "       *Counterpoint*  
 † *Passed in two subjects*

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1925.

THE FORTY-THIRD EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 24th and 25th September, 1925.

301 Candidates were examined, 95 passed :

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Basinger, Ethel Elizabeth Jane	Enfield
	Bennett, Jessie Elizabeth	London
	Burrow, Edith Agnes	Woking
	Carter, Hettie V. M.	Bristol
	Christopher, Cyril Stanley	Oldbury
	Conway, Ruth Charlotte	Pyruble (N.S. Wales)
	Creese, Audrey Cecilia	Didsbury
	Davis, Eunice Jenny	Bristol
	Elliott, Annie	Ealing
	Evans, Jestyn Penrose	Mountain Ash
	Eyles, Catharine Jarvis	Bristol
	Field, Bessie	Wolverhampton
	Green, Albert	Royton
<i>a</i>	Harwell, Bessie	Bristol
<i>b</i>	Ireland, Eveline Gertrude	Pietermaritzburg
<i>a</i>	Kerr, Maud Alice Amy	Acton
	Law, Nellie Winifred	Portsmouth
	Lord, Lena	Bolton
	McCarthy, Winifred	Napier (New Zealand)
	Mansfield, Maud Violet	London
	Melling, Margery	Preston
	Moore, Grace Olive	Ealing
<i>c</i>	Orchard, Ruby Edna Blanche	Bristol
	Owen, Annie	Stockport
	Poole, Dora Gladys	London
<i>c</i>	Rawlings, Amy Theodora	Bath
	Richardson, Marion Phyllis	Hastings
<i>a</i>	Riste, Elsie Ada	Leamington Spa
	Smith, Dorothy	London
	Tattersall, Hilda Doreen	Manchester
	Taylor, Tabitha Sarah Bertha	Leicester
	Thomson, Muriel E. J	Mosley
	Weaver, Winifred Beatrice	Blackpool

## PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Taylor, Maurice George	Hounslow
------------------------	----------

## PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Albu, Margaret Cecilia	Johannesburg (S. Africa)
Archer, Eileen Walsh	Kingston-on-Thames
Chidzey, Albert Edward	Banbury
<i>a</i> Everett, Kitty	Edgware



PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

Fly, Leslie Aubrey	Guildford
Foggin, Wilhelm Myers	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Francis, Hilda	Sheffield
Goode Percival Linscott	Hebburn-on-Tyne
Hemingway, Rosamund	Stanmore
Kent, Winifred Ellen Elizabeth	Norwich
a † Kerr, Maud Alice Amy	Acton
Lawrance, Dorothy Kathleen	Barnes
McMorran, Betty	Ealing
Nicholson, Jane Darling	Astley, Lanes
Putland, Dorothy Muriel Ellen	Catford
Stagg, Ethel Mary	Ventnor
Walker, Doris May	Rickmansworth
Walton, Eileen Jarvis	Woodseats, Sheffield
Williams, Rosina	Llandudno
Wright, Isobel Scott Aitken	Leith

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)

Barrett, Edith May	Wanstead
Edwards-Carter, Catherine	Hampstead
Eveleigh, Blodwen	Treorchy
Gillman, Kathleen Elizabeth	Hornchurch
Howells, Olive M.	New Malden
Milne, Olive	South Darley
Phillips, Avis Ruth	Ontario (Canada)
Rees, Margaret Jane	Northop Hall, Flint
Wilson, Edna Hilda	Bristol

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Bamber, Evelyn	Blackburn
Beach, Violet Muriel	Southampton
Foxcroft, Elsie Nita	London
Harris, Ida Louise	Twickenham
Kaye, Hannah Eliza	Huddersfield
King, Phyllis Jane	Cheltenham
Locke, Catherine Fraser	Edinburgh
Ricketts, Frances Malvina	Ross, Hereford
Strutt, Rayleigh Gordon	Kingston, Surrey

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)

Ballance, Lilian Irene	Baldock
Bayliss, Marjorie Eileen	Kimberley (S. Africa)
Forde, Norah Woodfull	Richmond, Surrey
Lilley, Grace Winifred	Tunbridge Wells
Richards, William Ronald	Swansea

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)

Starkie, Ida Florence Maud	Dublin
----------------------------	--------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Barton, Henrietta Elizabeth	Featherston (N. Zealand)
-----------------------------	--------------------------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

* Carter, William Alan	Luton
Downes, Ralph William	Derby
Frame, Andrew Hamilton	Glasgow
Minay, William Oswald	Manchester

ORGAN (*Teaching*)

Crookshank, William Stokes	Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim
Manson, Mary	London

## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Bunney, Allan Walter	Leicester
----------------------	-----------

## FLUTE—

McLay, Bruce	Glasgow
--------------	---------

## TROMBONE—

<i>b</i> Hibbert, Arthur	Leeds
--------------------------	-------

## ELOCUTION—

Meather, Margaret	Liverpool
Robinson, William Edward	Edgbaston

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT-READING—

<i>a</i> Fisher, Emily Jane	Rugby
Maycock, Elsie May	Oxford
<i>b</i> Saywell, Dorothy May	Gillingham

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Gough, Rupert	Kneller Hall
Marks, Frank Mark	Kneller Hall

- 
- a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.  
*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint  
*c* " " Counterpoint.  
*†* Passed in two subjects.  
*\** Passed in Choir Training.

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1925.

THE FORTY-FOURTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 14th, 15th and 16th December, 1925.

137 Candidates were examined ; 54 passed :

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Barratt, Ruth Radford	Weybridge
	Beane, Eileen Viola	Bristol
	Chapman, Mary Kathleen	Wakefield
	Cone, Dorothy Mary	London
	Cornell, Winifred Annie	Ongar
	Dumas, May Victorine	Sittingbourne
	Featherstone, Robert	Whitstable
<i>a</i>	Gosden, Daisy	Colwall
	Gradwell, Mona	Derby
	Hancock, Frances Marjorie	Trowbridge
	Haworth, Muriel	Southport
	Hutson, Harold	Barnsley
	James, Elaine Maynard	Newport (Mon.)
	Keyte, Hilda Mary	London
	Knowles, Marie Arnold	Sheffield
	Lawton, Gertrude Mary Avicen	Bedford
	McCabe, Kathleen Patricia	Croydon
	Norris, Myrtle Hope	Bath
	Port, Minnie Christabel	Ilford
	Reed, Ruth Annie Norman	Weston-super-Mare
	Rockstro, Hilda Muriel	Wimbledon
<i>a</i>	Sarkies, Olive Alexandra	London
	Smith, Alice Mabel	Worksop
	Tandy, Albert Joseph	Northampton
	Thomas, Dorothy	Camborne
	Thomas, Florence Mabel	Cefn, Wrexham
<i>a</i>	Whittaker, Gordon	Waterfoot (Lancs.)
	Wilkinson, Edith	Bradford

## PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Bevan, Llewellyn	London
------------------	--------

## PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Barlow, Margaret	Macclesfield
Crook, Vera Mary Parker	Portsmouth
McGown-Clark, Joyce	Totteridge
Shelley, Mary Graham	Raynes Park
Snowdon, Annie	Lemington-on-Tyne
Withy, Florence Margaret	Swindon
Wood, Elsie Augusta	Croydon

## SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Alderson, Mary	Dewsbury
Dobbs, Hilda	Dublin
Morse, Rose Maddock	Bourne End
Pescod, John Kilburn	Kimberley (South Africa)

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i>	Leuba, Florence	Harrogate
	Reith, Grace Wood	Watford
	Sparrow, Herbert Donald	Sutton Coldfield

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Ensor, Barbara Mary	London
---------------------	--------

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Black, Elaine Mary	West Norwood
	Lofthouse, Dorothy Thornton	Southport
<i>a</i>	Stanton, Edna Constance Olive	Cape Town (South Africa)
<i>b</i>	Wood, Eva Lois	Scarborough

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Buckle, Dorothy Grace	Nutbourne
Gregorson, Eleanor	
Beatrice Katharine	Edinburgh

## COMPOSITION—

Milford, Robert Humphrey	Epsom
Woodgate, Hubert Leslie	London

## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Marriott, Arliss	Brighton
------------------	----------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT-READING

Horner, Jessica Mary	Falmouth
----------------------	----------

---

<i>a</i>	<i>Competent knowledge of Harmony.</i>	
<i>b</i>	"	" <i>Harmony and Counterpoint</i>



## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1926

THE FORTY-FIFTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd and 23rd April, 1926.

330 Candidates were examined ; 113 passed :

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Allan, Jessie Carr	Stockton-on-Tees
	Allum, Phyllis Margaret	London
	Ashworth, Ella Wilkinson	Oswaldtwistle
	Aubrey-Rees, Evelyn Phyllis	Cardiff
	Bale, Edith Mary	Idesleigh
	Barker, Elsa Alice	East Twickenham
	Born, Helen Mary	Ealing
	Bottomley, Nellie	Burnley
	Brennan, Nora Josephine	Newport (Mon.)
	Bruce, Isabel L.	London
	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Marjorie	London
	Claye, Nora	Rotherham
	Cluderay, Lawrence Rusby	Leeds
	Corbett, Phyllis Lucy	Wellington (Salop)
	Cornelius, Rosemary Marguerite	Mussoorie (India)
	Courtis, Eileen Winifred	London
<i>b</i>	Creak, Nancy Isabella	London
	Cross, Mary Clare	Downham
	Crouch, Cecil William	Tunbridge Wells
	Curwen, Eleanor Marjorie	Sheffield
<i>a</i>	Dickson, Frances Astor	Cardiff
	Dickson, Olive Adams	Gateshead
<i>a</i>	Dowling, Madeleine	Wimbledon
	Driscoll, Mary Margaret	Darwen
	Greenwood, Mary	Southport
	Harries, Gwendoline Victoria	Haverfordwest
	Harvey, Edith	Manchester
	Harvey, Rosalind	London
	Hattersley, Margaret Mary	Heaton Chapel
	Hodgkinson, Madeleine A.	Blackburn
	Holcroft, Helen Margaret	London
	Jones, Brynmor	Ynysybw
	Jones, Harriet Ceridwen	Lodge Brymbo
	Jones, Idris	Treorchy
<i>b</i>	Jones, Susan	London
	Mackenzie, Elinor Laura	Sherborne
	Marks, Lilian Agnes	London
	Mills, Mildred Eileen	Wells (Som.)
<i>a</i>	Mongor, Eveline Lucy Ethel	London
<i>a</i>	Morgan, Alfred William Perry	Sparkhill
	Morgan, Irene	Great Yarmouth
	Mussared, Helen	London
	Newton, Horace Vincent	Leigh (Lancs.)
	Nightingale, William	Southport
	Norman, Helen Bathurst	Bedford

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

	Page, Grace Agnes	Manchester
	Perry, Florence Hilda	Dunstable
	Platts, Harry	Barnsley
	Rankin, Doris	Bristol
	Richards, Eira	Llandaff
<i>a</i>	Robinson, Mary Elizabeth	Market Rasen
	Ross, Charles Ramsay Murray	London
	Slater, Constance Mary	Sheffield
	Stewart, Sheila	Blackpool
	Walker, Lily Elizabeth	London
	Whalley, Harold George Milton	Blackburn
	Wilson, Mildred	Blackburn
	Wynyard, Margaret Sibell	Windlesham

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Armstrong, E. Audrey	Cheltenham
	Arnott, Wilhelmina Phyllis	Brasted
	Black, Joan	London
<i>a</i>	Bray, Evelyn Florence	Roborough
<i>b</i>	Bray, Gwendolen Vida	East Perth (W. Australia)
<i>b</i>	Carter, Kathleen	London
	Carson, Frances Flower Lambert	Richmond
	Cooper, Henry	Sheffield
	da Gama, Mary	Streatham
	Dowsett, Winifred Beryl	Blackpool
<i>a</i>	Evestaff, Dorothy S.	Eye
	Harris, Lilian	London
<i>a</i>	Hess, Seymour Colin	London
<i>a</i>	Hunter, John Henry	Wallsend-on-Tyne
	Palmer, Emily	Hatherleigh
	Pierce, Mary	Calgary (Canada)
<i>c</i>	Rastedt, Marguerite	London
	Royal, May	Llanharan
	Shields, Robert Linton	Westcliff-on-Sea
<i>b</i>	Spooner, Elsie Marian	London
	Stanton, Edna C.	Cape Town
	Sunderland, Grace Hinchliffe	London
<i>a</i>	Thomas, Rhys Donald Lloyd	Plumstead

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

	Cadbury, Mary Forbes	Bristol
	Colton, Mahala	London
	Denham, Winifred Maud	South Croydon
	Harries, Hilda E.	Natal (South Africa)
	Keighley, Nellie	Blackpool

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

	Anderson, Ethel Eva	Belfast
	Bloomer, Joseph	Brierley Hill
	Donnan, John	Belfast
	Hollings, Guilford Willis	
	Adolphus	Nottingham
	Morland, Ethel Shaw	Manchester
	Whitehorn, Margaret Dorothy	Hampstead

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Lones, Gwendoline	Birmingham
Moore, Edna Muriel	Esher

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Freeman, Eric Herbert	London
<i>b</i>	Galsworthy, Margaret Eleanor	London
	Jones, Myfanwy Mary Elizabeth	Snainton
	Monkcom, Roy	Portsmouth
	Northcroft, Nancy May	Torquay
<i>a</i>	Stewart, Helen Grace	Burley-in-Wharfedale

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

	Just, Helen Beatrice Mary	Bristol
	Setter, Freda Vivienne	Burnaby (B. Columbia)
<i>b</i>	Wykeham-George, Gethin	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Pearce, Silvia Geraldine	London
--------------------------	--------

ELOCUTION—

Miller, Marjorie Florence	Coventry
---------------------------	----------

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Chambers, Henry Alban	Leeds
-----------------------	-------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING, AND SIGHT READING—

	Bewick, Anne Cecilia	Dundee
	Horsman, Herbert William	London
<i>a</i>	Lemare, Iris Margaret Elsie	London
	Simpson, David	Hawick

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Courtneil, Ernest Percival	Kneller Hall
Raison, Charles Edwin	Kneller Hall
Young, Alfred	Kneller Hall

- 
- a. Competent knowledge of Harmony.*  
*b. " " Harmony and Counterpoint.*  
*c. " " Counterpoint.*

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1926

THE FORTY-SIXTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 27th and 28th September, 1926.

342 Candidates were examined ; 105 passed :

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Batsford, John Frederick	East Grinstead
	Baylis, Philip Leslie	West Wickham
	Bridgens, Joy Marion	Birmingham
	Bright, Hilda Gladys May	London
	Cameron, Winifred Mary Elizabeth	Earlston, Berwickshire
	Cole, Gladys Eva	London
	Cook, Edna Evelyn	Rotherham
"	Cutting, Norman Alan	Ingham, Norfolk
	Flexen, Gladys May	Tisbury, Wilts
	Frost, Gordon Eric	Wandsworth
	Glover, William Edward	Motherwell, N.B.
	Greaves, Eileen Mary Emily	Wellingborough
"	Hayes, Olga	Blackburn
	Herbert-Smith, Jeanne Maude	London
	Hussey, Theresa Gertrude	High Wycombe
	Hyde, Doris Middleton	Birmingham
	Hudson, Gerald	Barbados, B.W.I.
	Iveson, Mary	Burnley
	Jeffery, Winifred Mary	Cheltenham
"	Kuhn, Dina Marée	Herne Bay
	Lewis, Gwyneth Marion	Pontypridd
	Lloyd, Geridwen	Porth, Glam
	Lucas, Marjory Isabel	Ealing
	McCutcheon, Lilian	Westcliff-on-Sea
	McBride, Euphemia McCallum	Glasgow
	Markham, Joseph	Darwen
"	Monteath, Claude E.	Denstone, Staffs
	Montgomerie, Jean Buchanan	Bearsden, Dumbarton
	Montgomery, Mabel Katharine	London
	Morgan, Annie Mary Ruth	Rhondda, Glam
"	Morris, Mary Olwen	Llanwrda, Carmarthen
	Newman, Rhoda Lilian	Littleover, Derby
	Parker, Edward Clifton	London
	Perry, Margery Ethel Elise	London
"	Phillips, Doris Kathleen	Dartford
	Phillips, Doris Olivia	Barry, Glam
	Polkinghorne, Clara	Devonport
	Pullman, Freda May	Ramsgate
	Richardson, Enid Dorothy	Buxton
	Roberts, Rosalie Mary	Sheffield
	Robson, Doris I.	Sheffield
	Sayers, Geoffrey William	Great Yarmouth
	Scholes, Florence Clara	Scraptoft, nr. Leicester
	Shaw, William	Accrington.
	Smart, Agnes Johnstone	Dumfries



PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) (*Continued*)—

<i>a</i>	Smith, Elizabeth Sylvia	London
	Taylor, Alfred William	Canterbury
	Thompson, Nellie	Sittingbourne
	Tucker, Winifred Jessie	Bristol
<i>a</i>	Tyler, Winifred May	Loughborough
	Westby, Dorothy	Sheffield
	Williams, Ruth	Margate

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Atkin, Maud	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Atkins, Eileen Mary	Aberdeen
<i>a</i>	Anderson, Muriel Margaret Rose	Portsmouth
	Clough, Theresa	London
	de Boer, Marion	Hull
	Duncan, Phyllis Weir	Doncaster
	Howgate, Grace	London
	Humphries, Raymond Laing	Lewes
	James, Lilian Maud Alberta	Harrow
	Johns, Edna Marshall	East Cowes, Isle-of-Wight
	Oke, Richard Stanley	Bradworthy, North Devon
	Kidley, Frances Mary	Whitley Bay
	Slade, Jocelyn Margaret	Devizes
	Turner, Charles Kenneth	Walton-on-Thames
	Underwood, Dorothy	London
	White, Madge	Wallington
	Wray, Jessie Louisa	Cleethorpes

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

	Andrews, John Joseph	Hemel Hempstead
	Browning-Turner, Phyllis	Perth, West Australia
	Hughes, Eva Morforwyn	London
	Jennings, Mary Elizabeth	Sheffield
	Wiggins, Norah	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Wilson, Vida Dalziel	Leicester

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

	Basker, Gladys Mary	Grantham
	Howitt, Eunice Edith Lucy	London
	Savile-Parker, Alice M.	Birmingham
<i>b</i>	Smith, John Edward	Manchester

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Curry, Kathleen	London
	Siggers, Reginald Gordon	Margate

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i>	Howell, Katharine Ruth	Hove
<i>c</i>	King, Phyllis Jane	Cheltenham
	Pawsey, Florence Margaret	Frinton-on-Sea
	Sanger, Arthur Reginald	Barry Docks
	Taylor, Gladys	Sheffield
<i>b</i>	Tobin, Norah	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Nodder, Doris Martin Plymouth

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)

† *b* Wright, Alec Biddulph

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

Jevons, Reginald Augustus London  
Sanderson, Frank Gillingham

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING, AND  
SIGHT READING—

Edens, Phyllis Oxford  
*a* Lewis, Harold William Milford Haven  
McLearn, Grace Glasgow

HORN (*Solo Performance*)—

Holley, George Thomas Kingston-on-Thames

ELOCUTION—

Fitzgerald, Anita Perth, West Australia  
Stephenson, Beatrice E. Bradford

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Ivimey, Henry	Tunbridge Wells
Keen, George Charles	Southsea
Lawes, George Albert	Kneller Hall
McPherson, Albert Henry	Streatham
Salmon, Wilfred Bruce	Southsea
Saunders, Frederick William	Cairo
Thornburrow, Joseph Albert	Kneller Hall
Willcocks, George Henry	Kneller Hall

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.

*c* " " Counterpoint.

† Passed Choir Training.

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1926

THE FORTY-SEVENTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on the 13th, 14th and 15th December, 1926, and 5th January, 1927.

158 Candidates were examined ; 53 passed :

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

<i>b</i>	Brown, Beryl Edith	Farnham
<i>c</i>	Bryan, Annie May	London
	Cale, Doris Mary	London
	Cole, Nancy Marie Georgina	St. Helier's, Jersey, C.I.
	Coxeter, Edith Kathleen	Abingdon
	Davidson, Marion	North Shields
<i>b</i>	Galsworthy, Gerald Richmond	London
	Harper, Lillian	Christchurch, N.Z.
	Hodder, Marjorie	Hildenborough
<i>b</i>	Hornidge, Avice Trewin Kimberley	Melbourne (Australia)
<i>c</i>	Inskip, Constance Elizabeth	
	Hamilton	Walthamstow
	Jenkins, Vera	Wolverton
	Leggatt, Nora Christina	Monifieth, Dundee
	Lusby, Edith Constance	Bournemouth
	Morgan, Myrtle	Catmarthen
	Murray, Minna Louise	Bristol
	Rew, Gertrude Joan Pitt	Torrington
<i>b</i>	Robinson, Freda Elizabeth	London
<i>a</i>	Skinner, Lilian Dorothy	Thornton Heath
	Smith, Marjorie Elizabeth	London
	Spencer, Dorothy Gladys	Middlesborough
	Way, Audrey Vera	Portsmouth
	Wilkinson, Alice Marjorie	Balderstone, nr. Blackburn
	Wright, Cyril	Maritzburg, Natal

## PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a</i>	Aspinall, Dorothea May Pryce	Wellington College
<i>a</i>	Barrington, Freda May	Hornchurch
	Boulter, Joan Alwyn	Weston-super-Mare
	Caseau, Marguerite	London
	Duder, Grisell Maud	Bishops Teignton
	Gurney, William Frank	Streatham
	Nieper, Olive Lucy	London
	Paul, Gwendolyn Elizabeth	London
	Rice, Edward Henry	London

## SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a</i>	Borse, Ursula	Penzance
	Davies, Dinah May	London
	de la Porte, Elizabeth (Betsy)	Johannesburg, S.A.
<i>+</i>	Frankland, Edith May	Blackburn
<i>+</i>	McCubbin, Clara Evelyn Wier	London

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

†	Frankland, Edith May	Blackburn
†	James, Florence May	Pengam
α	Moodie, James	Edinburgh
	Phillips, Wilfred Hudson	Glasgow
	Sutton, Constance Joyce	Reading

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Brough, Violet Parker	London
	Goadby, Dorothy Katharine	Reading
	Peters, Beatrix Magdalen	York
	Somerville, Isabel Myrie	Dover
	Wilson, Marjorie Mary	Edgbaston
	Wright, Noreen Mary Kate	Reading

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

	Riley, Ruth Elizabeth Turnour	Kew
--	-------------------------------	-----

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

	Fryer, Percy George	Snedshill, Salop
--	---------------------	------------------

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING, AND SIGHT READING—

	Sharp, Gladys Lilian	London
	Whatmough, Frank	Bury, Lancs

α *Competent knowledge of Harmony.*

b       "       "       *Harmony and Counterpoint.*

c       "       "       *Counterpoint.*

† *Passed Choir Training.*

‡ *Passed in two Subjects.*



## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1927

THE FORTY-EIGHTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 29th and 30th April, 1927.

333 Candidates were examined ; 120 passed :

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Arkell, Cynthia	Blockley, Wores.
	Ashford, Audrey May	Northampton
	Astna, Louise	London
<i>b</i>	Barwick, Rosalind M. J.	London
	Bell, Jessie Muriel Stanley	Loughborough
	Belton, Margaret Evelyn	Aylestone
	Blocksidge, Kathleen Mary	Cheam, Surrey
	Bourne, Rosalie	Burton-on-Trent
<i>a</i>	Brandsen, Lillie Aileen	London
	Brice, Phyllis Galsworthy	Bristol
	Brierley, Frances Joyce	West Kirby, Cheshire
	Bruck, Edith	Birdwell, Yorks
	Cass, Barbara	Derby
	Coombs, Dorothy	Rhyl
	Craddock, Zorah Madeline	Widnes
	Dickinson, Elsie May	Wembley
	Dugmore, Joy Monica Evelyn	Guernsey
	Ewens, Ella Clarence	Northampton
	Firth, Edna	Christchurch (N. Zealand)
<i>a</i>	Flurscheim, Marie Amélie	Fleet, Hants
	Fountain, Elsie Nora	Basingstoke
	Fraser, Marguerita Fearn	London
	Freeman, Annie	London
	Gee, Janet	Tynemouth
	Gibson, Diana	Heaton Moor
	Gillespie, Gertrude Alexandrina	Vitenage (South Africa)
<i>a</i>	Gipps, Hélène	Bexhill-on-Sea
	Goulden, Mona	Llandrindod Wells
<i>b</i>	Haines, Kathleen Edith	High Wycombe
<i>a</i>	Harris, Ellen Muriel May	St. Mary's, Isle-of-Scilly
	Harrison, Elisabeth May	East Dereham
	Hindson, Lavinia Blanche Marion	Brookenhurst
	Hughes, Llewelyn Sauvage	Wrexham
<i>b</i>	Kennedy, Joan	Tankerton
<i>a</i>	Kenyon, Joan Muriel	Streatham
	Kerswell, Ivy Alice	Enfield
	Little, William Francis	Gateshead-upon-Tyne
	Lunnon, Florence Ethel Margaret	London
	Lyster-Nolan, Sheelah	London
	Mace, May Osborne	Manchester
	Manson, Mary	London
	Mills, C. Eira	Chester
	Monro-Higgs, Nora Ellen	Horsham
	Morton, Annie Margaret	London

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) (*Continued*)

	Morton, Marjorie Beryl	Sheffield
	Murray, Annie Thelma	Durban (South Africa)
	Negus, Agnes M. A.	Great Leighs, Essex
	O'Connor, Aileen Essyllt	Llanymyneck
	Parrish, Mary Ethelwyn	Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent
	Penny-Snook, Helen Edith Mary	Weymouth
<i>a</i>	Reading, Mary Crauford	Pretoria
	Redlearn, Hannah Irene	Monkseaton, Northumber-
	Redmayne, Barbara	St. Leonards-on-Sea [land
	Ringrose, Dorothy	Clitheroe
	Ringwood, Sybil Maria	Brockley
<i>a</i>	St. Johnston, Bridget Marian	Eastbourne
<i>a</i>	Scammell, Beatrice R.	Bristol
	Slow, Edna Muriel	Northampton
<i>b</i>	Smith, Dorothy Maud	London
	Stoneman, Gwendoline Mary	Ealing
	Taylor, Ethel Gladys Burnaby	London
	Thomas, Ena Gladys	Wrexham
	Thomas, Hilda Mary Gwendoline	Barmouth
	Turner, Frank	Wolverhampton
	Walker, Maud S. V.	London

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Crichton, Mary Winifred	Wallasey
	Crowley, Margaret Grace	Bushey
<i>b</i>	Crundall, Constance Mary	Dover
	Deane, Dorothy Marie	Caversham
	Harries, Brenda Louise	Swansea
	Hornidge, Avice Trewin Kimberley	St. Kilda, Victoria,
	Maconchy, Elizabeth Violet	London [Australia
	Maynard, Yvonne, Amy	London
	Mitchell, Doris Isabella	Morpeth
<i>a</i>	Price, Enid	Bromley
	Prideaux, Margaret T.	Sevenoaks
	Sheppard, Mary Walls	Wantage
<i>a</i>	Silver, Millicent Irene	London
	Swayne, Evelyn	Burnham-on-Sea
	Sykes, Bertha	Richmond (Surrey)
	Turner, Ida	Queensland (Australia)
<i>a</i>	Watkinson, Mary Lonsdale	Johannesburg (S. Africa)
	Wells, Jean	Wheatley, Yorks

ORGAN (*Teaching*)

Iverson, Noel	London
Pettengell, George W. E.	Reading

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)

<i>b</i> Austin, George	Tunbridge Wells
Blake, Leonard James	London
Craft, Edwin Stanley	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b</i> Richards, Olive Cicely	Croydon
---------------------------------	---------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Fearnley, Ethelwyn Mary	Southport
-------------------------	-----------

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Edmunds, Floyd Elsie	London
c	Morley, Reginald Bertram	London
	Vincent, Monica Louise	London

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

	Gladden, Mary	Brockley
--	---------------	----------

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Blyth-Martin, Nancie Allardyce	Dundee
	Cass, Gordon William George	Scarborough
	Chadwick, Peggie Cicely	Pangbourne
	Honick, Frederick Arthur	London
	Moss-Blundell, Loraine	
	Muriel Agnes	Huntingdon
	Sturrock, Ada Elizabeth	Taranaki (New Zealand)
	Zwart, Henry	Clapham

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

	Currie, Sheila Sinclair Douglas	Glasgow
	Graham, Margaret	Edinburgh
	Riddell, Sybil Enid Ray	London
	Schmid, Gladys	London
	Woods, Alice Mary Rushton	Liverpool

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

	Arcott, Doris Emily	Bristol
	Childe, Muriel	Belfast
a	Jarvis, Hilda Millicent	Bushey
	Peck, Geraldine Edith	Harrogate
	Phillips, Mair Oliver	Wrexham
	Screech, Sarah	Swansea
	Southall, Barbara Marianne	Norwich
	Stuart-Baker, Kathleen Hope	London
	Warde, Philip Brougham	Surbiton

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

	Sherrin, Francis James	Ingatestone
--	------------------------	-------------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING, AND  
SIGHT READING—

b	Charles, William Henry	Pentre
---	------------------------	--------

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

	Beat, Charles Smart	Dundee
	Fortune, John Patrick	London
	Hooper, Ernest Redvers	Swindon

a	Competent knowledge of Harmony.	
b	"	Harmony and Counterpoint.
c	"	Counterpoint.

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1927

THE FORTY-NINTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th September, and on 5th and 6th October, 1927.

350 Candidates were examined ; 131 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Badgley, Frances Sibylla Margaret	Alverstoke
	Blake, Evelyn Amy	Ashford
	Blower, Daphne	Leicester
a	Bolton, Ethel Marjorie	London
	Bone, Katharine Mary	St. Albans
	Burnett, John G.	Aberdeen
	Caiger, Helen Mary	Sheffield
	Campbell, Lucy Isabel	Dundee
	Collett, Marjorie Agnes	Daventry
a	Cooper, Katharine Leslie	Cheltenham
	Darling, Constance Anne	Englefield Green
	Davies, Valmai Enid	London
	Davis, Margaret Joyce	Welwyn
	Dennehy, Constance	Toowoomba, Queensland
	Dovey, Elsie Mabel	London
	Edgar, Hilda Mary	Westcliff-on-Sea
	Erwin, Joyce	Stoke Bishop
	Faraday, Doris	Nelson, Lancs
	Ford, Frank	Tipton
	Fowler, Violet Kate	Ealing
	Freeman, Frederick Lorenzo	Birmingham
	Gebhardt, Renée Jeanne	Lausanne, Switzerland
	Green, Mary Ellen Cecilia Ella	London
	Hanford, Freda Mary	Rothley, Leicester
	Harper, Joseph Edward	Doncaster
	Harris, Lionel	Gisborne, New Zealand
	Hart, Ethel Winifred	Derby
	Hatherley, Lorna Clarice	Port Elizabeth. (S. Africa)
	Hoggett, Winifred Nicholson	Stockton-on-Tees
	Holden, Dorothy	Birmingham
a	Lowe, Dorothy Ursula	Monmouth
	Marchant, Marjorie Kathleen	Purley
	Mason, Sybil	Bishop Auckland
	Mayo, Constance Bevan	London
	Marsh, Stella	London
	Midgley, Elsie	Luddenden
	Nowell-Smith, Margaret	London
	O'Bryan, Mary J.	Blackburn
	Parish, Gladys	Sheffield
a	Parsons, Dorothy Celia	Glasgow



Radford, Elsie	London
Reid, Evelyn	Dundee
Rengert, Gladys Emily	Westcliff-on-Sea
Richards, Alice	Wolverhampton
Richards, Mary Beatrice	Anglesey
Ring, Eugene Patrick	London
Robinson, Audrey Fairfax	Durham
Roope, David Johannes	Cape Province (S. Africa)
Russell, Mary Elizabeth	Swansea
Rushton, Barbara	Oswaldtwistle
Simpson, Ida Henderson	Blackburn
Smawfield, Fred Owen	Oldham
<i>b</i> Smith, Irene Grace	Wembley
Smith, Lily Ivy	E. Dulwich
Stagg, Julia Mabel	Leigh-on-Sea
Stephens, Clarence Alfred	Wellington (Salop)
<i>b</i> Stokes-Rees, Hilda Dorothy Joan	Tunbridge Wells
Stone, Dorothy Alexandra	Bridport
Taylor, Nancy Tserretta	London
Wall, Hilda	London
Wilkinson, Eileen Whittaker	Bury, Lancs

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Burbridge, Leonard Wilfred	Birmingham
<i>a</i> Cazenove, Jane Margaret Amy	London
Chapman, Marjorie Esther	Birmingham
Cook, Phyllis Mary	Grimsby
Fowlds, Vivienne Barrett	Sandflats, Cape Province
Gillespie, Gertrude Alexandrina	Uitenhage, S. Africa
Jupp, Elsie Lilian	Newport, Mon
Margetts, Dorothy	Stevenage
<i>b</i> Oakley, Reginald Gordon	
Edmund	London
Rust, Louise	Accrington
Rumsey, Evelyn	London
<i>a</i> Tittle, Eva Kathleen	Bristol
Treasure, Winifred,	Southport
Wells, Muriel Grace	Ringwood
Williams, Francis Albert	Griffithstown, Mon

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Warr, Eric Harry	Manchester
------------------	------------

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)

Barr, James	London
Bristowe, Brenda	Southampton
Clifford, Lily Beatrice	Ealing
Cornock, Charles John	Hendon
Fisher, Marie Emmeline	London
Leyland-White, Harry	Harrogate
Mandy, Charlotte L. J.	Leytonstone
Price, William Henry	Treorchy
Smith, Kathleen Joyce	Bournemouth
Watson, Ernest H. de H.	London

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Andrews, Denis	Bo'ness, W. Lothian
Barnes, Vera Mary	Witney
Beveridge, Elsa	Gourock
Davidson, Marion	North Shields
Gibson, Claude William Wilson	Derby
Jackson, Ethel Mary	Doncaster
Sidwell, Annie Glen	London
<i>a</i> Warburton, Annie Osborne	Manchester

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Loynes, Dorothy Mary	London
Massey, Kathleen Annie	Whitby
Stewart, Helen G.	Burley in Wharfedale
Thompson, Arthur	London
Whittaker, Mary Gillies	Newcastle-on-Tyne

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>b</i> Braybrooks, Donald Frederick	Sandy, Beds
Brock, Pearl Constance	Liverpool
Carruthers, Dorothy	Barrow-in-Furness
Druitt, Joan	Westcliff-on-Sea
Garden, Muriel Mary Helen	Aberdeen
Graham, Agnes Bowman	London
Graham, Lilian Morrison	Belfast
<i>a</i> Legge, Beatrice Pampilia	Oxford
Whittaker, Gilbert Steven.	Plymouth

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Thomas, Gwilym Hadyn	Port Talbot
----------------------	-------------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Bentnall, Jasper	Congleton
Spruce, Eric	Longton

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

Brownlees, Dorothy Maud	Oxford
Huggins, Leslie Parry	Abingdon

## HARP—

Harben, Naomi	London
Urquijo, MaConcepción	London

## ELOCUTION—

<i>a</i> Brunswick-Bartlett, George	London
Dale, Lillian Amelia	Liverpool

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING, AND  
SIGHT READING—

<i>b</i>	Francis, Richard Ewart	Brechin
	Johnson, Catharine Mary	Norwich
<i>b</i>	McCleery, Kathleen	Beaconsfield
	McNair, Crawford Blair	Pendleton
<i>a</i>	Simmons, Phyllis Mary	Chelmsford
	Sully, Lawrence Edward George	Cheltenham

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Wood, Vibert	London
--------------	--------

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Dunn, Laurence Norman	Southall
Hardy, Geoffrey	Cleethorpes
Harris, Frederick John	London
Hespe, George William	London
Howe, Benjamin	Chelmsford
Perry, Herbert	Huddersfield

<i>a</i>	<i>Competent knowledge of Harmony.</i>	
<i>b</i>	"	" <i>Harmony and Counterpoint.</i>
<i>c</i>	"	" <i>Counterpoint.</i>

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1927

THE FIFTIETH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 12th, 13th and 14th December, 1927.

188 Candidates were examined ; 80 passed.

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Agnew, Muriel Isabella	Dundee
	Allen, Jack	Southport
	Astley, Winifred	Blackburn
	Bethwaite, Sarah	Workington
	Bowman, Mary Armitage	Wakefield
	Bradley, Henry	Salford
	Brown, George Randall	Uxbridge
	Burke, Irene	Blackburn
	Davis, Phyllis Margaret	Ashted
a	Dean, Dorothy	Ulverston
a	George, Rosemary	Bristol
a	Gofton, Margaret Louise	Filey
	Hughes, Gwladys	Gronant
b	Isaac, Margaret Verrier	Dowlais
	Kelly, Mary Katharine Füssli	London
	Long, Madeline Ethel	Surbiton
	Marchant, Gladys Lilian	Claygate
a	Nightingale, Cuthbert Leathley	Sidmouth
	Papworth, Edith Mary Peggy	Stamford
	Porteous, Kathleen Keith	Perth
	Rees, Gwendoline	Swansea
	Royle, Phyllis Muriel Irene	Bedford
	Stearns, Stella Claire	Bexhill-on-Sea
	Stubbington, Henry William	Newport, I. of W.
	Warner, Kathleen Maude Agnes	Leicester
	Wassell, Theodora Mary	Liss, Hants.
	Waud, Elizabeth Dorothea	Port Elizabeth, S.A.

### PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

	Bethell, Joyce Margaret	Epsom
b	Gregory, Jean Mary Roden	Hertford

### PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

b	Cotton, Jean Alberta	Calgary, Canada
	Dance, Dennis Linwood Vennor	Northwick, Middx.
b	Eva, Marjorie Frances	Chiswick
	Hill, Dorothy Ida	Bristol
	Hulme, Ella	Oldham
	Isaacs, Leonard	Manchester
	James, Phoebe Marietta	Swansea
	Lumsden, Margery Bloomfield	Dublin
	Mounsey, Florence E.	Godalming
	Pearce, Ethel Mary	Carshalton
	Romary, Clarice Annie	Bromley
	Russell, Valerie	London
	Wright, Margaret Edith	Haileybury



## ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Byrne, Thora Emma

Saltburn-by-the-Sea

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT READING—Cazenove, Jane Margaret Amy  
Howell, BrynmorLondon  
WormbridgeSINGING (*Solo Performance*)—Benson, Mona Vera Keith  
Caldwell, Eerena Grace  
Capenerhurst, Amy Elizabeth  
Cass, Barbara  
Collins, Irenée  
Francis, Edna Muriel  
Graham, Marjorie  
Jones-Roberts, Rhoda  
Lingley, Winifred Annie  
Meyrat Nellie  
Vowles, Jane Nora  
Warner, Catherine Monica MaryAshbourne  
Perth, W. Australia  
Thurmaston  
Derby  
Camberley  
London  
Surbiton  
Wrexham  
London  
London  
Stoneygate, Leicester  
Monkstown, co. DublinSINGING (*Teaching*)Beadle, Percival David  
Copley, Beatrice Lilian  
Forselius, Elizabeth Mary  
Holroyd, Gwendoline  
Kennedy, Albert Hector  
Latham, Eric  
Milnes, Dorothy Edna  
Pattison, Lewis Audrey  
*a* Ramsden, Emily  
Sanderson, Dorothy PhyllisLewisham  
Ilkeston  
York  
Nottingham  
London  
Wellington, Salop  
Scarcroft, Leeds  
Long Eaton, Notts.  
Headingley, Leeds  
WarkworthVIOLIN AND VIOLA (*Teaching*)—Andrews, Leila Kathleen (*Viola*)  
Brown, Catherine Annie  
Cooke, Isobel Lockhart Morrison  
Cornelius, Rosemary  
*c* Godwin, Christine Edith  
Sadler, Phyllis Mary  
Travell, Joyce  
Waller, Janet MaryHarrow  
Sandall, nr. Wakefield  
Crossgates, Fife  
London  
Alton  
Wallasey  
Nottingham  
WoodbridgeORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—Beckett, Thomas William  
Seath, Harold Ernest  
*b, c* Stubington, HuskissonLondon  
West Bridgford  
Wotton-under-EdgeHARP (*Solo Performance*)—Hanson, Hope  
Jenkins, Lena DoreenWallasey  
Pontypridd*a* Complete knowledge of Harmony.*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.*c* " " Counterpoint.*e* Passed Optional Choir Training.*f*

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1928

THE FIFTY-FIRST EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 26th and 27th April, and 3rd and 4th May, 1928.

348 Candidates were examined ; 140 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Allen, Nancy	Sunninghill
	Ballantyne, Marion Chalmers	Tadworth
a	Bamber, Sophia Margaret	Poulton-le-Fylde
	Bridge, Thomas	Accrington
	Briggs, Lillian	West Hartlepool
	Bruce, Margaret Murray	Lenzie
a	Capon, Gladys Elisabeth	Ilford
	Chaplin, Frances Ellen	Attleborough
	Chapman, Mary	Wakefield
	Churchley, Eleanor Kathleen A.	Weston-super-Mare
	Comins, Marion Doris	Natal (South Africa)
	Cotton-Smith, Gabrielle Mary	Nettleham, Lincs
	Creasey, Cecilia Muriel Violet	London
b	Cunningham, Eva Mary	St. Andrews
	Davidson, Edith Florence	Morley, Yorks
b	Dence, Phyllis Elizabeth	Abbotskerswell
a	Devis, Elizabeth Frances	Ruan Minor
	Dodd, Elsie	Holyhead
	Donaldson, Marjorie Campbell	Southampton
	Dossor, Joan Mary	Weston-super-Mare
	Drinkwater, Roberta	Cheltenham
	Eadon, Doris	Ranmoor
a	Edwards, Constance Doris	Streatham
	Evans, Margaret Adie	Sutton Coldfield
	Fitton, Annie	Blackpool
	Floud, Doris Enid	Goathland
	Gibb, Agnes Hamilton	Motherwell
	Gibbon, Phyllis Mary	New Barnet
	Hadfield, Ivy	Halifax
b	Halley, Lucy Helen Christine	Hampstead
	Harbinson, Mildred	Sutton, Surrey
	Harris, Kathleen Mary	Hull
	Heher, Mavis Kathleen	Natal, South Africa
	James, Phœbe Marietta	Swansea
	Jenkin, Marjorie Enid	Tonbridge
	Jones, Maisie	Tonyrefail
a	Maclean, Isobel S.	Glasgow
	Maclean, Maimie	London
	Manley, May Elizabeth	Wallington
	Molony, Molly Frances	West Hendred
	Morgan-Smith, Jocelyn Carver	Melksham
	Overman, Mary Kathleen	Birkdale
	Owen, Gwendoline May	Wimbledon

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Pidcock, Gladys Muriel	Margate
Powell, Phyllis	Tenbridge
<i>a</i> Reid, Robert Aitken	Glasgow
Robinson, Leonard Woodroffe	East Finchley
Rowe, Marjorie	London
Seccombe, Bertha Lillian	Clapham
Sieber, Ethel Margaret Walker	Cheam
Stansfield, Frank	Bolton
Taylor, Edith Gwendoline	Shipton-in-Craven
Taylor, Jean Eleanor	London
<i>b</i> Teear, Josephine Mary	Gravesend
<i>b</i> Thomas, Lorna Margaret	Bulawayo (South Africa)
Thompson, George	Church
Tollett, Harry Heap	Blackburn
White, Henry Pollard	Morpeth
Whitehead, Elsie Mercy	Leicester
<i>a</i> Wilson, Kathleen Verna	Morley, Leeds

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>c</i> Amherst, Elwyn	Minehead
Black, Edward William	Brockley
Boocock, Dennis Clifford	Hull
Davis, Eileen Joan	Ilford
Dinsdale, Marjorie	Low Fell
<i>a</i> Foenander, Carmen Dacia Edith	Colombo
Garlick, May	Lancaster
Gelsthorp, George Frederick	Southport
<i>b</i> Hartnell, Fredericka Violet Edith	London
Kenyon, Violet	Victoria, Australia
Macdonald, Ellen Alice	Newcastle-on-Tyne
<i>a</i> Morrell, Enid Nancy	Southsea
<i>a</i> Parker, Edward Robert	London
Palmer, Irene Violet	Westcliff-on-Sea
Perkin, Helen Craddock	London
<i>b</i> Piggott, Audrey Margaret	Dartmouth

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Bliss, Alfred Howard	Dore, Yorks
Ching, Harold	Leicester
Davies, Carys Eileen	Rhondda Valley
Denton, Harold Samuel	Aylesbury
Embley, Gwendoline Maude	Blackburn
Esmonde, Aingelda Grattan	London
Forbes, Agnes	London
Hayne, May Edith	Leytonstone
Roe, Irene	London
Tiley, Eleanor Mary	Alsager

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Barrie, Ian	Edinburgh
Beddow, Sarah Ann Owen	Burton-on-Trent
Blair, David	Edinburgh
Burton, Hilda	Gravesend
Falconer, Annie	Linthorpe
Pettle, Florence Muriel	Hampton-on-the-Hill

**HARP (*Solo Performance*)—**

Melhuish, Phyllis Gwendoline	London
------------------------------	--------

**VIOLIN—**

Dugarde, Madge	London
Hyde, Dora	Wakefield
Maude, Valerie Blanche	Woking
Wheeler, Nigel Howard	Wimbledon

**VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—**

Black, Edward William	Brockley
Boas, Madge Hope	Belfast
Breed, Violet	Ely
Candy, Enid Mary	Southborough
Dorrell, Evelyn Joyce	Malvern
Gregory, Doris Olive	Clare
Hooton, Margaret Edith	Cambridge
Hughes, Doris Winifred	London
James, Janet Dorothy	High Wycombe
King, Ruth Marion	Cambridge
Langham, Monica Elaine	St. Leonards-on-Sea
Langley, Winifred Gladys	Teddington
<i>a</i> Luard, Dorothy Margaret	Cambridge
Mangles, Marion Irene	Richmond, Yorks
Nicholson, Ralph Ward	Sutton, Surrey
Palmer, Violet Frances	Dundrum, co. Dublin
Paterson, Kathleen Marie	Grahamstown, S. Africa
Stebbing, Eileen Margot	Carshalton
Wood, Vibert	London

**VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—**

Hess, Maud Emma Livingston	London
----------------------------	--------

**VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—**

Meads, LÖis	London
Pearce, Silvia Geraldine	London

**ELOCUTION—**

<i>a</i> Godden, Phyllis	Ashford, Kent
Ross, Penuel Grant	Aberdeen
Simon, Marjorie	Linthorpe
Whitlank, Nancy May	London

**COMPOSITION—**

Evans, David Moule	Tonbridge
Osmond, Cuthbert Edward	Salisbury

**THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—**

<i>b</i> Fogwell, Cyril John Tucker	Winchester
Marsh, Stella	London
Sykes, Percy Hill	York



## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Gudmundsson, Björgvin	Manitoba
James, Joseph Haworth	Bury

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

Hartley, Clifford	Halifax
Short, George Alison	Jedburgh

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Porri, Sidney	Cleethorpes
<i>a</i> Reed, Elsie Sarah Maria	Eastbourne
St. Ervan-Johns, Charles	Newport, Mon

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Barsotti, Roger	Kneller Hall
Gray, Thomas	Kneller Hall
Hope, Harold	Kneller Hall
Johnson, Harry	Kneller Hall
Lovelock, William	Thornton Heath

---

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b*       "       "       *Harmony and Counterpoint.*

*c*       "       "       *Counterpoint.*

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1928

THE FIFTY-SECOND EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 24th and 25th September, 1928.

390 Candidates were examined ; 143 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Adams, Edith Gwendolen	London
Abernethy, Mary Aird Watson	Ayr
Ansell, Phyllis Minnie	Cheam
Archer, Daisy Julia	Wolverton
Atkinson, Doreen Lydia Claire	Cape Town, S.A.
Attlee (Mrs.), Emily Bridget	Eton
Bainbridge, Martha Annie	Newsham
Berry, John Arnold	Heaton Moor
Boase, Ursula	Penzance
Brereton, Margherita Zillah	Cambridge
Brinkworth, Dora Lilian	Harlow
Brunton (Mrs.), Clotilde Stewart	London
Buckley, Dora Evelyn	Sowerby Bridge
Carr, Mildred Christine	London
Cattell, Evelyne Alice	Newport, Mon.
Chambers, Barbara Chester	Grimsby
Charnley, George	Preston
Corless, Cecily Elizabeth	Garstang
Correll, Violet Vivienne	Skihberreen, Co. Cork
Crane, Beryl Minna	Penwortham, Preston
Cyphus, Cyril Edward	Eltham
Deeley, Leila Mary	London
Entwistle, Alice	Blackburn
Ferrier, Kathleen Mary	Blackburn
Froggatt, Marian Edith	Worksop
Gledhill, Winifred Victoria	Halifax
Goddard, Ethel	Wokingham
Graham, Muriel	Newcastle
Guy, Margaret	Glasgow
Harman, Kathleen Mary	Crawley
Hartley, Helena Challoner	Glasgow
Harvey, Barbara	Leicester
<i>a</i> Hayward, Mary Gwendoline	Saltwood
Hingle, Dora	Leyton
<i>b</i> Hoby, Charles Bisham	Ottawa, Canada
Hodgkinson, Lilian Aloyse	Bastwell
Holden, Marie	Prestwick, Ayr
Hopkinson, George Herbert	Beeston
Hull, Muriel Florence	Birmingham
<i>a</i> Hulme, Beatrice Maude	London
John, Catherine Eiluned	Sheffield
Lloyd, Marjorie	Blackburn
McGlynn, Flora Lavelle	Perth

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Marshall, Catherine Mary	Barnsley
May, Beatrice Louise	Gloucester
Owen, Violet Yvonne	Haverfordwest
Pickles, Maggie	Colne
Pilcher, Gerald George	Halifax
Priddle, Ursula Phyllis	Yeovil
Proctor, Evelyn Maria McCullum	Worthing
Pugh, Catherine Ruth	Newbury
Ramsey, Cyril Ernest	Scunthorpe
Road, Anne Selina	Gillingham
Robinson, Mary	Bury
Rodway, Doris Frederica Mary	Putney
Shorto, May	High Wycombe
Smedley, Muriel	Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Smith, Lily	Accrington
Smith, Nancy	Great Harwood
Stoneman, Florence	Saffron Walden
Swallow (Mrs.), Alice	Halifax
Tutt, Irene Margaret	Leighton Buzzard
Walker, Sally	Sheffield
<i>a</i> Wellby, Ena Margaret	Byfleet
Wells, Florence Daisy	Canterbury
Westmoreland, Jessie	Colwyn Bay
Whitefoot, Daisy	Sheffield
Williams, Constance Dorothy	Weston-Super-Mare
Williams, Rosemary	Marple
Willis, Judith Eleanor	Windsor
Wolstenholme, Jack	Accrington

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Dancy, Norah Elizabeth	Sherborne
Edmonds, Norman John Kneale	Shirley, Warwick
Gunston, Dorothy	Swansea
<i>a</i> Hallford, Thomas	Hoyland, Yorks
Hamblett, Thomas Ernest	St. Helens
Heeley, Harold	Holmfirth
<i>a</i> Parsons, Gwendoline	Winnipeg, Canada
<i>b</i> Scott, (Mrs.) Grace Mildred Hubbard	Wimbledon
Shapiro, Sylvia	Durban, S.A.
<i>a</i> Spencer, Dorothy Miriam	Heaton Moor
Taylor, Elsie Ethel May	London
Turton, Winnifred Mary	Holmwood
Williams, Madge	Swindon

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

<i>a</i> Dale, Kathleen	London
Gradon, Leslie	Hetton-le-Hole
Wilson, Kathleen Verna	Morley, Leeds

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Allen, Dorothy Irene	Wilford, Notts
Berry, Muriel Phyllis	Felixstowe
Cole, Winifred May	Bournemouth
Green, Meriel St. Clair	London

SINGING (*Solo Performance*) continued—

Hitch, Irene Kathleen	Richmond, Surrey
Knowles, Dulcie	Hasland
Miller, Jessie Melville	Cowdenheath, Fife
Newnham, Frederick Laurence	St. Andrews, Fife
Pearson, Lorna Madeline	Croydon
Rowell, Lilian	Whitley Bay
Sargent, Ida	Nottingham
Thomson, Lulu Baynes	London

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Carnell, Mabel Annie	London
Dilks, Victor	Ulverston
Morris, John Morgan	Glamorgan
Vickers, Ethel Muriel	West Bridgford

VIOLIN AND VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Calvert, Beryl Clarke	London
Collinge, Christina Hamilton	Sunderland
Dearden, Christine	Leicester
Kennedy, Arthur Sebastian ( <i>Viola</i> )	Birmingham
McDougall, Allan	Hull
Michell, Mary Walsingham	Eastbourne
Sealey, Ernest John Russell	London
Schneider, Elsie Louise	London

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Barr, Ernest Charles	Birmingham
Barr, May Marjorie	Ledbury
Clarke, Beryl Annie	Hutton
Groves, Elsie	London
Hickling, Barbara Ellen	Cheltenham
Mayo, Madeleine Gertrude	London
Pont, Alice Louise	Catford
Smith, Mercy Osborne	London
Thompson, Marjorie Ethel	London
Warrilow, Ada Irene	York
Watson, Euphemia Terris	London

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Kingsford, Linda Rose Beechey	Thrapston
Marshall, Emily Doris	Nottingham
a Williams, Geoffrey	St. Albans

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Brown, Frederick George William	Goodmayes
Maccabe, Barbara Bruce	Wallasey
Rees-Davies, Ieuan	London
Staples, Henry James	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Yuille-Smith, Charles Robert	London
------------------------------	--------



VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Bean, Edwin	Barnsley
Bingham Dorothy	Sheffield

FLUTE—

Chadwick, Charles Percival	London
----------------------------	--------

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Butt, Horace Lionel	Madras
Chandler, Arthur Thomas Samuel	Lancaster
Dennison, Rupert	Margate
Hemsley, Howard Desmond	Lichfield
Howard, Reginald Francis	Kneller Hall
Judd, John Leonard	Kneller Hall
Lawton, William Henry	Oldham
Needham, Joseph	Kneller Hall
Purcell, Patrick	Kneller Hall
Richardson, Norman Maurice	Chilcompton, Bath
Sims, Albert Ernest	Hayes

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b*        "        "        *Harmony and Counterpoint.*

*c*        "        "        *Counterpoint.*

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1928

THE FIFTY-THIRD EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 17th, 18th and 19th December, 1928.

192 Candidates were examined ; 75 passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Alderson, Annie Winifred	Norwich
a	Alderson, Philip Armes	Kingston-on-Thames
	Aylott, Gladys Paman	Wallington
	Bardsley, Harry	Burnley
	Burns, Vera A.	Bristol
	Burton, Cecily Julia	Ripon
	Carey, Katherine May	Ashford, Kent
	Challens, Violet Ellen	Wellington, Salop
	Croad, Adelaidé Elizabeth Theresa	Sheerness
	Crombleholme, Jessie	Leicester
	Davy, Marjorie Pauline	Plymouth
†	Dixon, Elsie	Preston
a	Douse, Thomas Edward	Addiscombe, Surrey
	Earp, Ida Winifred	Lewes
	Figures, Phyllis May	Daventry
	Flatman, Beatrice Evelyn	West Ealing
	Fraser, Audrey Fanny Clara	Henley-on-Thames
	Giles, Helen Mary	Earlswood, Surrey
	Grant, Annie Lindsay	Galashiels, Scotland
	Jones, Elizabeth Margaret Eunice	Lampeter
	Lindley, Marjorie	Sunningdale
	MacNamara, Kathleen	Belfast
	Miller, Phyllis Maud	Westcliffe-on-Sea
	Mitchell, Mary Helen	Old Hill, Staffs
b	Oswell, Violet Lilian	Cheltenham
	Paterson, Catherine Jean	Randfontein, S. Africa
	Payne, Joyce Audrey	Weybridge
	Pickard, Charles Gilbert	West Bridgford
	Reeves, Iris May	London
	Roberts, Marjorie Elizabeth	London
a	Seagrove, Dorothy Mary	London
	Stacey, Mabel	Stafford
	Todd, Eileen Alexandra	Belfast
	Turney, Dorothy	Ulverston
	Waters, Arthur Charles	Bristol

## PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Barker, Ivy Alice Constance	Oxford
	Culley, Violet Marie	Holt
	Dean, Joyce Mary	Birkenhead
	Foster-Davis, Sybil Eugenie	Jamaica, B.W.I.
	Porteous, Kathleen Keith	Perth
	Reed, Nancy Elrington	London
a	Smith, Margaret Roberta	Watford
b	Watkins, Kathleen Millicent	Shrewsbury
b	Watts, Margaret Harriet	London

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Bradley, Christine Agnes	Wolverton
Firth, George Tattersall	Bacup, Lanes
<i>c</i> Hicks, Albert Montague Brummell	St. Leonards-on-Sea
† Steventon, Bertha	Oxford
Widger, Ethelwyn May	Plymouth

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Barns, Annie Sheila	Natal, S.A.
Blakemore, Stella	London
Ivimey, Dorothy Agnes	Roehampton
Kingsbury, Margaret Milton	Taunton
Palmer, Grace May	London
Sage, Hilda Annie	Earlsdon, Coventry
Sena, Herbert Peiris Suriya	Colombo, Ceylon
Smith, Wilhelmina Hamilton	Templepatrick,
Voke, Leonard Charles	Kew [Co. Antrim
Woolcombe, Vera	Loudwater

HARP (*Solo Performance*)—

James, Rhiannon Mary	Swansea
Roberts, M. Ceinwen	Chester

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Anderson, Sylvia Jean	Alford, Aberdeen
-----------------------	------------------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Hales, Christopher John	Writtle, Chelmsford
Mawer, Marjorie Grace	Wells, Somerset
<i>b</i> Worthington, Amy Priscilla	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Piggott, Audrey Margaret	Dartmouth
--------------------------	-----------

## ELOCUTION—

Ching, Harold Thomas	London
† Steventon, Bertha	Oxford

## COMPOSITION—

Cullum, Harry Halsted	London
-----------------------	--------

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Barrington, Freda May	Hornchurch
<i>a</i> Bridge, Ianthe Elvy	Canterbury
† Dixon, Elsie	Preston
<i>a</i> Taylor, Edward Henry	Sheffield

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Southall, John Norman	Birmingham
-----------------------	------------

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

<i>a</i> Spafford, Ernest	Audenshaw, Lanes
---------------------------	------------------

---

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.

*c* " " Counterpoint.

† Passed in two Subjects.

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1929

THE FIFTY-FOURTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 15th, 16th, 17th, 26th and 27th April, 1929.

320 Candidates were examined ; 118 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Allen, (Mrs.) Mabel Mary	London
Allington, Grace Marjory Eunice	Eltham
Bagg, Doris Millicent	Finchley
Barloot, Evelyn Brenda	Southbourne
Blackaller, Marjorie Frances Helen	London
Brankin, Cecilia	Blackburn
Bridgland, Winifred Frances	Worthing
Brownlow, Elinor Mary	Tunbridge Wells
Burgess, Joyce Irene	Southampton
Cameron, Jean Morrison	Glasgow
Cantrill, Emily Muriel	Leicester
Caton, Edith Lily	Blackburn
Christie, Jean Isabel	Victoria (Australia)
Clappen, Betty Sarah	Cirencester
<i>a</i> Clarke, Jocelyn	Brancaster Staithe
Clemence, Thomas Charles	Chatham
Cobb, Primrose	Winchester
Crow, Norah	Sittingbourne
Dacombe, Iva Edwina	Southampton
Draisey, Henry	London
Duckett, Edward James	Windsor
Freeman, Ethel Lorna	Ryde, I. of W.
Gardner, David William	Streatham
Glover, Wilhelmina	Motherwell
Haigh, Walter Emil	Leeds
<i>b</i> Lelièvre, Madeleine	London
Lott, Kathleen	Cardiff
McKinstry, Bessie	Ballyclare (Co. Antrim)
Maccabe, Barbara Bruce	Wallasey
Morton, Margaret Ferguson	Glasgow
Palk, Gladys Bessie	Bristol
Partridge, Ethel Janet	High Wycombe
Phillips, Averil	Cardiff
Proctor, Evelyn	Burnley
<i>a</i> Randall, Norah Octavia	Bromley
Ritchie, Elsie Yorke	Kirkcaldy
Sherborne, Marjorie Florence	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Stevens, Mary Louise	Sutton, Surrey
Trench, Lilian Agnes	Mandeville, Jamaica
Ulyatt, Evelyn Mary	Sheffield
Wade, Kathleen Winifred	Worksop
Wardrop, Isobel Renton	Rugby
Weller, Elizabeth Rose	Berrick Salome, Oxford
<i>a</i> Whitaker, Eileen Maude	Glasgow
Wilcock, Edward	Manchester
Woolley, May	Bilston



PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Basker, Marjorie Kathleen	Weston-super-Mare
Beedle, Philip Newton	Scarborough
Bowyer, Myrtle Cookson de Pont	Weybridge
<i>a</i> Brown, Antony Francis	Salisbury
Darling, Constance Anne	Englefield Green
Davidson, Hilda Frances Holden	Prenton, Birkenhead
Gold, Marjorie Emma	Chorley Wood
<i>a</i> Hamblin, Ada Marie	London
Harvey, Phyllis Mary Wilde	Seven Kings
Haynes, Francis Arthur	Barnstaple
Holst, Imogen Clare	Dunmow
Jackson, Doris Ada Edith	Battersea
Jones, Morfudd Owen	Holywell
Jones, Nina Llewela	Bridgend
<i>b</i> Mallett, Marjorie Kearsley	Sevenoaks
Noble, Hilda Mary Wish	Wantage
Riant, (Mrs.) Eleanor Patricia	London
Smith, Mary	Leicester
Walker, Elizabeth Tilden	Coulsdon
Wilson, Kathleen St. Clair	Johannesburg, S. Africa
Worsey, Agnes Mary	St. Helen's, Lanes

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

<i>b</i> Girling, Audrey Steel	London
Groves, Bertha	Harrogate

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Abbey, Margaret Doreen	Northampton
Brooks, Grace	London
Davies-Jones, Edna	Cardiff
Evens, Phyllis Maude	London
<i>b</i> Haddow, Elma Maude	Putney
Hughes, Dorothy Mary	Westcliff-on-Sea
Johnston-Smith, Yvonne	London
MacIver, Mary Begg	Westmount, Quebec
Mitchell, Doris Isabella	Morpeth
Moore, (Mrs.) May	London
Mottershead, John	London
Robinson, Nina Frances	London
Roper, Edith Monica Margaret	Streatham
Rowsell, Rosalind Margaret	Blackheath
Stokes, Amey	Ilford
Titchener, Douglas Alfred	London
Westbury, Marjorie Rose	Birmingham

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Balfour, Rosalind	Leven, Fife
Bell, (Mrs.) Bessie	Manchester
Hordern, Joan Adela Calveley	London
Ling, Florence Miriam	London
Oakley, Joseph Westwood	Largs, Ayrshire
Redfern, Ethel	Sale, Manchester
Simpson, David	Hawick

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Graham, Mary	Winnipeg, Canada
Walker, Clifford James	Wickwar, Glos.

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Brown, Kathleen Nellie Frances	Ipswich
Butcher, Kate	Canterbury
Innes, Myrtle Elizabeth	London
Jardine, Margaret A.	Hanwell
Lee, Marjorie Winifred	Wolverhampton
Littlejohn, Marjory Stuart	Aberdeen
Nesbitt, May	Belfast
Pike, Eileen Elizabeth	Devonport

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Arundel, Marguerite Winifred	London
Dunkley, Frances Elizabeth	Rugby

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a</i> Grice, Sydney Marshall	Gt. Grimsby
<i>a</i> Jones, Hugh Leslie	Hanley
Kemp, Muriel Gladys	Truro
Tryhorn, Charles George	Romsey

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

<i>b, c</i> Smith, Herbert Leslie	Staplehurst
-----------------------------------	-------------

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

<i>a</i> Marlow, Lewis	Audenshaw
<i>b</i> Wilson, John Whitridge	E. Dulwich

## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Finlay, Kenneth George	Helensburgh
------------------------	-------------

## TRUMPET—

Warton, Horace Aubrey	London
-----------------------	--------

## ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Doughty, Enid Ruth	Scarthoe, Lines
Hall, Betty Miriam	Kingston Hill
Lemare, Iris Margaret Elsie	London

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Allen, Alma John	Kneller Hall
Hollick, Alexander	Kneller Hall
Underhill, Edward George	Kneller Hall

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.

*c* " " Counterpoint.

*e* " " Choir Training.

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1929

THE FIFTY-FIFTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 26th and 27th September, 1929.

319 Candidates were examined ; 114 passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Airey, Agnes E.	Blackburn
Anderson, Agnes Mary	Belfast
Ashcroft, Ruth Alderson	Pomona, California,
Ashford, Phyllis Beatrice	Porth [U.S.A.]
Aspin, Alice	Blackburn
Astin, Willie	Luddenden
Ball, Irene Lilian	Reading
Beatty, Kathleen Mary	Watford
Beckwith, Margaret	Wimbledon
Brownlees Dorothy Maude	Oxford
Burrows, Jessica Ellen	Skipton
<i>a</i> Cattell, Joan	Rugby
Collier, Bernard John	Elgin
Dalby, Ellen	Wigston
Forbes-Watson, Alex Mary	Morpeth
Gill, Margery	Doncaster
Greenwood, Edith Alice	Shelf, nr. Halifax
Hobson, Ida Pattie	Sheffield
Hunter, Aleithea Dulcie	Northam, West Australia
Innes, Mary Beatrice	Aberdeen
Kendal, Mary Dorothy	Stockport
Kennelly, Joyce Aileen	Colchester
Knowles, Edward Vincent	Warboys
Lee, Ruth Moresby	Bishops Stortford
McAlister, Jean Dennis	Dumfries
Mangles, William	Woodseats, Sheffield
Nisbett, Mabel Raine	Scunthorpe
Noakes, Cecil Aubrey	Durban, Natal, S.A.
Pease, Alfred John Barkworth	Tiverton
Ramsden, John Gordon	Liverpool
Rhodes, Helen Lucas	Sheffield
Roberts, Emlyn	Mold
Shinton, Mary	Stockport
Thomas, Lilian Mary	London
Tie Ten Quee, Lily Evalina	Redland, Bristol
Thompson, Amabel Fleetwood	Auckland, New Zealand
Tomlins, Doris Elizabeth Annie	Oxford
Tyacke, Ruby	Croydon
Walton, Sylvia Nancy	Johannesburg, S.A.
Way, Nora Evelyn	Natal, S.A.
<i>a</i> Whish, Joy Catherine Clinton	Wimborne
Wilmore, Kathleen	Barrowford

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Ambler, Frank	Bradford
Barber, May Fountain	Christchurch, N.Z.
<i>a</i> Booth-Frazier, Marcel	Barnsley
Causton, Mary Isabel Margaret	Cambridge
<i>b</i> Collins, Kathleen Miriam	Kew
<i>b</i> Corbett, Geoffrey Taman	Richmond
Dingley, Gerald John	New Malden
English, Joyce May	Harleston
Ewing, Marjorie K.	Ilford
Ford, Colleen Mary	London
<i>a</i> Millar, Phillis M.	Durban, Natal, S.A.
Orrey, Leslie Gilbert	Barnes
<i>a</i> Thomas, Elfrida Winifred	Haverford West
White, Mildred Mahala	Hook

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

<i>a</i> Buckley, Eileen Genevieve	Dublin
Dalway-Turnbull, Ianthe Beatrice	Addlestone
Hughes, Hywel Glyn	Carnarvon
Southey, Daisy Kathleen	Dover
Sprott, Ethel Frances	London

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Clements, Rae	London
Folland, Maude	Cardiff
Gosling, Gladys Mary	London
Hirst, Gwendoline Irene Homer	Bargoed
MacGilchrist, Ruby	Calcutta
Richardson, Millicent	Sunderland
Ross, Isabel Lily	Johannesburg, S.A.
Webster, Gwendolyn Mary	London

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Anderson, Christian G.	Edinburgh
Downey, Elizabeth Josephine	Waterford, Ireland
Fagg, Edith	Shrewsbury
Hamilton, Janet Douglas	Leith
Hartland, Iris Amy	Plymouth
Lucas, Maggie Maile	Northampton
Price, Pattie	Cape Town, S.A.
Wakelin, Lottie Louise	Cardiff
Wilson, Florence	Glasgow

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b</i> Bartlett, Alan	London
† Jamieson, Nannie Hamilton	Edinburgh
Jones, Edith Maida Menevia	Aberystwyth
Kay, Winifred Mary	London
Noys, Leonta	Shortlands
Smalley, Alison Lesley	Victoria, Australia



VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>b</i> Braithwaite, Charles Morland	Banbury
Chamberlain, Elsie Dorothea	London
Collin, Audrey Gertrude	Wimbledon
Connell, Ellen Margaret Gordon	Sheffield
Doran, Hilda Constance	Wolverhampton
Gill, Charlotte Fisher	Aberdeen
Hawksley, Nancy	London
Jagger, Eileen Mary Louise	Halifax
† Jamieson, Nannie Hamilton	Edinburgh
Layton, Marjorie Grace	Farnham
Tunbridge, Valerie	Swansea

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Campbell, Sidney Scholfield	Ilford
<i>a</i> Morgan, David Gurnett	Ealing
Pirie, Arthur	Aberdeen

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

Jackson, John Henry	Southsea
---------------------	----------

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Bidwell, Agnes Mary	Southampton
Luxford, Edna May Florence	London
<i>a</i> Morgan, Elfed Ieuan	Swansea
<i>b</i> Rawson, Marjorie Evelyn	Romford
Sparrow, Evelyn Emily	Romford
Turner, Ethel May	Pretoria, S.A.
<i>a</i> Vickery, Mabel Evelyn	London

## THEORY OF MUSIC—

Linstead, George Frederick	Sheffield
----------------------------	-----------

## CLARINET—

<i>a</i> Brown, Henry Francis Thomas	London
--------------------------------------	--------

## HAUTBOY—

Ward, William Alan E.	Haslemere
-----------------------	-----------

## TROMBONE

<i>a</i> Benton, Ernest Charles	London
---------------------------------	--------

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Cawkwell, John	Leeds
Poster, Walter Benjamin	Kneller Hall
Jones, David William	Kneller Hall
Pope, Douglas Alexander	Kneller Hall
Singer, Alfred Arthur	Kneller Hall

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint.

† Passed in two Subjects.

# A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1929

THE FIFTY-SIXTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 16th, 17th and 18th December, 1929.

142 Candidates were examined ; 59 passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

<i>b</i> Aldridge, Edith Marjorie	Oxford
Atkins, Edith Gwendolen	Dunmanway, Co. Cork
Bailey, Violet Muriel	Nottingham
<i>a</i> Baker, Leopold Reid	Bristol
Clapham, Elizabeth Rosemary	Hove
Davies, Llewelyn	Swansea
Duncan, Bessie Isabel	Liverpool
Field-Hyde, Margaret	Cambridge
Forth, Agnes Anne	Hull
Freeman, Mabel Elizabeth	London
<i>a</i> Hardy, Muriel Janet	London
Hartley, Marie	Southampton
Hunt, Frances Evelyn	Sudbury
<i>a</i> Jones, Elizabeth Maude	Carmarthen
Lambert, Mabel	Pietermaritzburg, Natal
McDowall, Jeanie	Roscombe
Martin, Doris Kate	London
Mogridge, Kenneth John	Taunton
Morrisby, Margaret Ruth	Sevenoaks
Murray, Mary Loveday	Cambridge
Osborn, Helen Constance	Shepherds Well
Pelloe, Mary Elizabeth Perrin	Chiddingfold
Radcliffe, Mary	Liverpool
Rayson, Margaret	Dover
Ridley, Gladys Jesse	Cape Town
Ritchie, Winifred Hamilton	Maidenhead
Simpson, Nancy May	Stafford
<i>a</i> Terry, Rosalie Gostwyck	Weston-Super-Mare
<i>a</i> Thatcher, Doreen Hazel	Johannesburg
Thorne, Hilda Annie Westbrook	Southampton
<i>b</i> Tubbs, William James	London
Vann, William Stanley	Leicester
Wailing, Frances Irene	Doncaster
Walker, Phyllis Ailsa	Bromley
<i>b</i> Williams, Florence	High Wycombe

## PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Newton, Ngare Elaine Becket	Wanganin, New Zealand
Richards, Una Jay	Berron, South Africa
Shippey, Beryl	Pietermaritzburg, Natal
Walls, Phyllis	Sydney

## SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Dornay, Marguerite	Marlow
Holland, Hylida Garnette	Oxford
Preston, Phyllis	Hayes, Kent

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Arslett, (Mrs.) Ellen Littelia	Reading
Reid, Gordon Stewart	Dumfries

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Davies, Frederick Norman	Cardiff
<i>b</i> Richards, Mavis	Croydon
<i>b</i> Sanders, Ralph Ernest	Bromley
Wynter, Emmeline Mary	Eastbourne

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b</i> Richards, Irene Alice	Croydon
--------------------------------	---------

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Wall, Rosina Constance Forster	Newcastle-on-Tyne
--------------------------------	-------------------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i> Kistner, Muriel Isabella	London
-----------------------------------	--------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Dring, Erica Margaret Amy	Sutton
---------------------------	--------

ORGAN (*Teaching*)—

Redhead, Blanche	Cleator Moor
------------------	--------------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b c</i> Foster, Albert John William	Bristol
<i>b c</i> Maynard, Ernest Walter	Portsmouth

## FLUTE—

Kolff, Eveline	The Hague
----------------	-----------

## HARP—

Hughes, Elizabeth Ada	Swansea
-----------------------	---------

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING

Kay, Maurice Raymond	Sheffield
----------------------	-----------

## ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Green, Meriel St. Clair	London
-------------------------	--------

---

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint

*c* " " Choir Training

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1930

THE FIFTY-SEVENTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th April, 1930.

313 Candidates were examined ; 129 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)

Baldwin, Doris Marjorie	Croydon
Barker, Leslie	Wolverton
Bone, Molly Bessie Foster	Tavistock
<i>b</i> Bray, Doreen Ella	Mount Lawley, Australia
Cameron, Violet Jane Baird	Cupar, Fife
Campbell, Helen Emma	Perth
Chance, Phyllis Mary Emily	Madras
Chettle, Kathleen	Reading
Clarke, Marjorie Mona	Newcastle-on-Tyne
<i>b</i> Constanduros, Ione	Littlehampton
Cutcliffe, Joan	London
Dorman, Harry	Glasgow
Eccles, Evelyn	London
Ede, Marjorie Elizabeth Mary	Thame
Evans, Winifred	Neyland
Gibbins, Frances Marjorie Doreen	Leicester
Hanvey, Gwendoline Edith	Weston-super-Mare
Harper, Florence Melba	Cardiff
<i>a</i> Hartley, Betty Marion	Gravesend
Hartley, Lillias Margaret	Bedford
Healey, Alice	Burnley
Henderson, Gladys Mary	
Robertson	Glasgow
Hilton, Helena	Southport
Image, Ethel Vera	Wisbech
Irving-Day, Constance Patricia	Pilgrims' Rest, Transvaal
Jones, Alexander Charles	Bristol
Kelly, Columb John	Holywood, Co. Down
King, Constance Audrey	Basingstoke
Luce, Nancy	Romsey
McAuslan, Margaret Ure	Purley
Mackintosh, James L.	Kingussie, N.B.
Macleod, Frances S.	Auckland, N.Z.
Myers, Edna M.	Calgary, Canada
<i>b</i> Pinniger, Dorothy Evelyn	Hove
Poppleton, Winifred	Sheffield
Reeves, Phyllis	Barnet
Rendel, Rosamond Mary Diana	Waltham Abbey
Ricketts, John Thomas	Rhondda
Robson, Kathleen Isobel	St. Andrews
Ruddle, Frances	Maidenhead
Seale, Edris Louise	Winnipeg
Sexton, Ruby Vera	Twickenham
Sloan, Elizabeth	Dumfries
Symonds, Maud	London
Tabberer, Linda Constance	Babbacombe



PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Taylor, Margery Evelyn	Sedlescombe
Thomas, Mary Gwyneth	Bridgend
Townley, Marion	Great Harwood
Waddington, Amy	Blackpool
Whitworth, Muriel Doreen Upsall	Dover
Williams, Jane Margaret	Bramall
<i>a</i> Wood, Violet Rosie	East Grinstead
<i>b</i> Wright, Christine Amor	Bromley

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Bethwaite, Sarah	Workington
Browne, Beryl Joyce	Cape Town
Campbell, Gladys Anne Margaret	Edinburgh
Campbell, Mavis Alexandra	Jamaica
Davis, Margaret Joyce	Pinner
<i>a</i> Davis, William Carlile	Woodville, New Zealand
Dean, Marjorie	Rhos-on-Sea
Denyer, Kathleen Irene	Farncombe
Edwards, Doris	Llandudno
Gilbert, Joan Margaret	London
Gostelow (Mrs.), Sylvia Ruby	Luton
<i>a</i> Holmes, Ellaline Mary	Havant
Irving, Helen Mary Tatin	Christchurch, N. Zealand
<i>b</i> Kohler, Irene	London
<i>a</i> Leach, Edith Mary	Bingley
Lovering, Mabel	Beckenham
Morrisby, Margaret Ruth	Sevenoaks
Noel, Margaret Joyce	Jersey
Pearce, Cyril Arthur	Norwich
Proctor, Charles F.	London
Rowe, Phyllis Mary	London
<i>b</i> Russell, Phyllis May	Ryde
Sewell, Oroya	Worthing
Siddall, Barbara Jessie	London
Smith, Cyril James	Middlesborough
Steele, Dorothy	Manchester
Stevenson, Wilma Adelaide	Ontario
Winstanley, Elsie Dunford	Newcastle-on-Tyne
<i>a</i> Yuill, Violetta	Hove

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Douthwaite, Blanche Ethel	Oxted
Formby, Anne	Formby
Greenway, Rose Grace	Portsmouth
Hirst, Rev. Edwin	Stockport
Loverock, Joan Avis	Rugby
McGlashan, Joyce Bardsley	Gatehouse, N. B.
Parker, Marjorie	Wakefield
Rickard, Hilda Mary	Plymouth
Smith, Marjorie Mabel	London
Tandy, Zoë Eileen	Thornton Heath
Thorne, Eva Maude	Southampton

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Coles, Christabel Margaret	London
Daunt, Olive Muriel	London

SINGING (*Teaching*) continued—

Goldfinch, Harold Eric Hartley	London
Jones, Mabel Adelaide	Wrexham
Jones, William Thomas	Mold
Mackay, Mona Robertson	Glasgow
McWhirter, Agnes Virtue	Inverkeithing, N.B.
<i>a</i> Papé, Naomi Ruth	East London, South Africa
Peters, Victor Clement	Christchurch
Price, Doris Mary Talbot	Uxbridge
Tyler, Winifred May	Loughborough
Williams, Eva	Sunderland

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Fenner, Mary Evelyn	London
Gordon, Christine	Salisbury
Lones, Madge Lucina	Birmingham
<i>a</i> Ridsdale, Marjorie Gertrude	Gloucester
Smith, Margaret Elizabeth	Maidstone

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Morison, Leocadia Annie Dalcour	South Hayling
Woodward, Marjorie Lilian	Tiverton

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Anderson, Kenneth	Edinburgh
Palmer, Violet Frances	Dublin
Woodland, Edith Dorothea	New South Wales

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Hughes, Joan Avril Edgar	Horsham
Kember, Lilian Mary	Tunbridge Wells

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Hardy, Maurice Holden	London
<i>b</i> Jones, Susan	London

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b</i> Askew, Norman	London
<i>b</i> King, Horace Wilfrid	London

## THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Cattell, Joan	Rugby
Pelloc, Mary Elizabeth Perrin	Chiddingfold

## PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Coleman, Ethel Emma Louisa	London
----------------------------	--------

## HAUTBOY—

Spencer, Sylvia	London
-----------------	--------

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Crofts, Alfred William	Twickenham
Francis, Thomas	Aldershot
Hole, Harry A.	Odiham
Mantz, James Alfred George	Twickenham
Palmer, Edgar Galt Robert	Twickenham

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint



The  
Royal College of Music

PRINCE CONSORT ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, S.W. 7

---

LIST OF ASSOCIATES  
(A.R.C.M.)

September, 1930, to December, 1934





# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1930

THE FIFTY-EIGHTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th September, 1930.

314 Candidates were examined ; 114 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Barber, May Fountain	Christchurch, N.Z.
Baring, Pauline Sybil Marguerite	Cheltenham
Burr, Maribel Avis	Bude
Chard, Winifred M. L.	Atworth, Wilts
Christiansen, Thyra Joyce	Southall
Cleverly, Norah Violet	Southampton
Collett, Edith Muriel	Stourport, Worcs
Cubie, Diana Walker	New Southgate
<i>b</i> Daniels, Edgar Harry	Pontypridd
Fletcher, Cecil Edgar	Oadby
Fisher, Maggie	Blackburn
Foster, Mary Evelyn	Beckenham
Francis, Ida Anne	Crouch End
Gill, Sydney	Salford
Godtschaalk, Marjorie	Gateshead-on-Tyne
Griffith, Ursula Mary	Coulsdon
Gudgeon, Marie	Clitheroe, Lancs
Hales, Mavis Doreen	Erdington
Harlow-Robinson, Mary	London
<i>a</i> Henshall, Hilda	Stoke-on-Trent
Higginbotham, Mildred	St. Annes-on-Sea
Hilton, Eric	Oldham
Howarth, Olive Elizabeth	Rochdale
Hunter, Kenneth Kirkwood	Moffat, Dumfries
Hyde, Dora Winifred	Maidstone
Jones, Evelyn	Coulsdon
<i>a</i> Jones, Mary Hellyer	Tanworth-in-Arden
Just, Kathleen Searle	Bristol
Kellow, Carrie Hicks	Plymouth
Knight, Elizabeth Phipps	Blackburn
Lloyd, Violet Ena	Bridgend
Ludlam, Harry	Bradford
Meadon, Joyce	St. Annes-on-Sea
Murray, Janet	Bristol
Nedeham-Brown, Harold Eills	London
Ogg, Eva Helen	London
<i>b</i> Partridge, Joan	Hassocks
Peckham, Beryl Millicent	Maritzburg, South Africa

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Pettifer, Hilda	Oakham
Pitt, Maurice Arthur	Chapel-en-le-Frith
Pointer, Freda Mary	Surbiton
Raven, Joan Mary	Dundle, Northants
Richards, Marianne Edna R.	Wolverhampton
Simpson, Phyllis C.	Cockermouth
Walmsley, Helen Gaven	Clitheroe, Lancs
Watkins, Catherine Elizabeth	Belfast
Webby, Florence Ann	Honiton
Wells, Maude	Forest Gate
Williams, Catherine Alwena	Trefriw, North Wales
Williams, Gwen Littler	Liverpool
Woodward, Mavis Clare	Mussoorie, India
Wright, Marjorie Gertrude	Maidstone

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Aspin, Kate Winifred	Hull
Bateson, Betty	Calgarry, Canada
Britton, Francis Gordon	London
Davidson, Lillian J.	Cambuslang
Davies, Evan Daniel Tudor	Martock, Somerset
Goldie, Christine	Aberdeen
Hughes, Joy	Walmer
Neale, Kathleen May	Brentwood
Nixon, Mary Elisabeth Ramsey	Johannesburg, S. Africa
Pullen, Jessie	Carshalton
Reynolds, Lesley Helen	Sydney, Australia
Roy, Aileen	Johannesburg, S. Africa
White, John Henry	Pembury, Kent

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Coulson, Monica Lomas	Derby
Dodds, Abigail Lyttelton	Bristol
Hiscock, Margaret Mary	Kettering
Leaney, Phyllis	London
Long, Cecilia Waddel	Rangoon, Burma
Smith, Lillian Ethel	Natal, South Africa
Wallis, Reinet Phoebe	Cape Town, S. Africa

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Dando, Vera Louise	Bristol
Hawes, Alice Winifred	Leytonstone
Hopley, Beatrice Mary	Goole
Sharwood, John W.	Melbourne, Australia
a Stopes, Muriel Winifred	West Wickham, Kent

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

b Barratt, Beryl Octavia	Chiswick
Blair, K. Audrey	Belfast
Dunn, Harry Frank	Brentford
Henly, Gwendoline Frances	Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim
Moody, John Henry	Poole
i Smyth, Humphreys Andrew	Nanaimo, Canada
Welsh, Robert Rae	New Prestwich, Scotland
Wright, Constance	Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)

<i>a</i> Lauricella, Remo	Wembley
Newman, Leonard	London
<i>a</i> Penniford, Elaine	London
Rouse, Florence Isabel	Hoole
Wood, Lena	Stourbridge, Worcs

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Cambridge-Beard, Alberto	Cheltenham
Sharpe, Erica	Hove
<i>a</i> Wright, Barbara Amor	Bromley

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>b</i> Brown, Alfred William	Bristol
Johnson, Reginald Thomas	Wem, Shropshire
Nattress, Joanna Patton	Trimdon Station, Co. Durham

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT READING—

Barnwell, Beatrice Kathleen	Weybridge
Clarke, Stanley Noël	Towcester
Dalley, Cecil Donald	Boscombe
Mayo, Fred	Buckhaven
Thorn, Winifred	London

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Bimrose, Arthur E.	Manchester
Davies, Evan Hughes	Pontardawe
Smith, Georgina Isobel	Westcliff-on-Sea

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Brown, Wyndham Alec E.	Torquay
------------------------	---------

CLARINET—

Kealey, Wilfrid	London
-----------------	--------

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Buckman, Kathleen Sylvia	Dover
Hodgson, Audrey Mary	Sheffield

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Barber, Frederick W.	Feltham
Bradley, Leslie	Worcester
Dennett, Frederick W.	Twickenham
Ford, John William F.	Twickenham
Lee, Leonard William	Twickenham
Moss, Harold	Westhoughton, Lincs

---

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony

*b* " " Harmony and Counterpoint





# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1930

THE FIFTY-NINTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 15th, 16th and 17th December, 1930.

148 Candidates were examined : 50 passed

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i> Ashton, Gladys Margaret	Johannesburg, South Africa
<i>a</i> Bate, Eileen Mary	Johannesburg, South Africa
Denniston, Audrey, Pamela	London
French, Frances Joyce	Barnet
Gambrell, Lillie Matilda Phyllis	Whitstable
Gordon, Elizabeth Mills	Glasgow
<i>a</i> Green, Russell Harry Colman	Birmingham
Greenslade, Hubert George	London
<i>b</i> Haddon-Jones, Margaret Eva	Tenbury Wells, Worcs.
Harnett, Mary Ethel	Sidecup, Kent
<i>a</i> Harris, Hilda Frances	Southend-on-Sea
Hedge, Joan Hamilton	London
Hoole, Mary Vaudine	Shenfield, Essex
Lambert, (Mrs.) Ethel M. A.	London
Nash, Beryl Howard	Birkenhead
Parkinson, Rhona Helen Evelyn	Oxford
<i>c</i> Priestman, Mary Tuke	London
Rigby, Dorothy Rona	Widnes, Lanes.
<i>c</i> Ross, Ena	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Spencer, Arthur	Bury, Lanes.

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Cameron, Janet Moncur	Newcastle-on-Tyne
<i>a</i> Hulme, Dorothy Annie	Birmingham
Johnson, Gwendoline	Pinner, Middx.

PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Gubbins, Honor Elizabeth Trail	Nonington, nr. Dover
<i>a</i> Hardwick, William	Bolton
Steel, Pauline B.	London
Triggs, Juanita I.	Weybridge
Wright, Kathleen Mary	Westcliff-on-Sea

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Cross, Maimée Edith	Cardiff
Herbert, Ethel Margretta Dryden	Birmingham



**VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—**

<i>b</i> Holgate, Iris	London
Nicholson, Ralph Ward	Sutton
Wainwright, Annie	Leeds

**VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—**

Ayliffe, Betty	London
----------------	--------

**ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—**

Gabb, W. Harry	Exeter
Hartley, Ernest Goodwin	Dunoon
Hartley, Leo Angus	Dunoon
Maxwell, John Geddes	Glasgow

**PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—**

Hunter, Helen Sinclair	South Shields
------------------------	---------------

**CLARINET—**

O'Brian, William	Bournemouth
------------------	-------------

**ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—**

Ferrier, Maud Margaret	Blackburn
Frankland, Edith May	Blackburn
Moat, Alison Handley	London

**THEORY OF MUSIC—**

Goodwin, Phyllis Anne Airth	Durban, South Africa
-----------------------------	----------------------

**THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—**

Kirkwood, Edward Duncan	Fife
Reeks, Muriel Elizabeth	Hastings
Roberts, Thomas Osborne	Caernarvon
Ward, Dorothy Rona	Inkpen

**THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSIC HISTORY—**

Labrum, Ethel Maud	Northampton
Simpson, Christina	
Jacoba De Larie	Blackburn

**TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—**

Angwin, Benjamin	St. Just, Cornwall
Baggaley, George Leonard	Paignton
Batts, Alfred Thomas	Belvedere
Hunt, Francis Evelyn	Sudbury
Randall, Norah Octavia	Bromley
<i>a</i> Sheldon, Violet Edith	Wheatley

**MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—**

Talling, James Edward	Portsmouth
Roberts, Henry William Valentine	Twickenham
Gumbley, Bertie Samuel	Gravesend
Manley, Ernest Edward	Twickenham

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Counterpoint.





# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1931

THE SIXTY-SECOND EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 14th, 15th and 16th December, 1931.

158 Candidates were examined ; 63<sup>4</sup> passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Aldridge, Clarice	Teddington
Brearley, Audrey Mabel	Blackburn
Cameron, Whitney Elias	London
Campbell, Arthémise	Dunamanagh, Co. Tyrone
Casson, Vera	Salterforth, Nr. Colne
Cholmelev, Mary Monica	Elton, Nr. Beverley
Dixon, Winifred Ruth	Horbury, Nr. Wakefield
Edwards, Helen Mary	Hastings
<i>a</i> Felce, Marjorie	London
Gant, Marjorie Vera	Lea, Nr. Gainsborough
Garner, Doris Margaret	Dunkirk, Nr. Faversham
Greensmith, Audrey Ena	Ecclesall, Sheffield
<i>a</i> Helliwell, Rosalie	London
Jennings, Margaret	Ashford, Kent
Kitching, Ronald	South Elmshall, Nr. Pontefract
<i>a</i> Koolhoven,	
Charlotte Elizabeth Mary	Ramsgate
<i>a</i> McFarlan, Mary Elizabeth Honey	Stirling
McReynolds, Eunice Monica	Horsford, Norwich
Mettam, Mary	Bakewell
Reid, Helen Margaret	Aberdeen
<i>ab</i> Snipp, Lily Isabella	Sevenoaks
Thorne, Honor Violet	London
Tindall, Evelyn Mary	Pretoria, South Africa
Walton, Christine Frances	Eltham
West, Evelyn	Pendleton, Manchester
Williams, Lottie	Rhos, Nr. Wrexham
Wood, Marjorie	Burnley

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Ainsworth, Beatrice Marian	London
Bridges, Dora Edith	Tonbridge
Cloke, Olive M. N.	London
Collier, Eleanor Isabella	London
Gadsby, Margaret Helen	Huddersfield
Hopwood, Edith Clara	St. Ann, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Marshall, Cyril Montague	Bournemouth
— Sara, Flora Winifred	Bushey
Templeton, Alec	London
<i>a b</i> Tranmer, Eileen Betsy	Scarborough



SINGING ( <i>Teaching</i> )—		
	Patten Smith, Elizabeth Rosa	London
SINGING ( <i>Solo Performance</i> )—		
	Williams, Edith Mary Grace	Penarth
VIOLIN ( <i>Teaching</i> )—		
	Brown, Kathleen Olive	Whitstable
<i>a</i>	Crawley-Boevey, Juliet Blanche	Grendon, Atherstone
	Gibbons, Mary Agnes	London
<i>b</i>	Jelly, Alice Emily Mary	Ross
	Kirkland, Catherine Ella	Leatherhead
	Levi, David Maurice	London
	Pounder, Florence Louisa	London
	Robson, Sance Helena	Witcham, Ely
VIOLIN ( <i>Solo Performance</i> )—		
<i>a b</i>	Emms, Gerald Hastings	Norwich
	King, Hilda Jessie	Upminster
VIOLONCELLO ( <i>Teaching</i> )		
	Bowen, Irene Joyce	Birmingham
	Hewlins, Betty Garland	New Malden
VIOLONCELLO ( <i>Solo Performance</i> )—		
	Geeson, Phyllis Mary	London
ORGAN ( <i>Solo Performance</i> )—		
	Snowdon, William Lockhart	Carlisle
PIANOFORTE ( <i>Accompaniment</i> )—		
	Dauncey, Winifred	Chesterfield
FLUTE—		
	Gaskell, Winifred Mabel	Wallasey
HARP—		
	Iniesta, Josefa Maria	London
ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—		
	Davies, Jane Dulcie	Wrexham
THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—		
	Berry, Laura Winifred Kate	London
	Dingley, Marjorie Emily Ethel	Welling
	Dinn, Winifreda Louise	London
	Eva, Marjorie Frances	London
	Priestman, Mary Tuke	London
TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—		
	Phillips, Lilian	London
<i>a</i>	Competent knowledge of Harmony	
<i>b</i>	Competent knowledge of Counterpoint	



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1932

THE SIXTY-THIRD EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 26th, 27th and 28th April, 1932

326 Candidates were examined ; 132 passed.

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

Ambler, Joyce Enid Mary	London
b Bennion, Eva	Leeds
Boyson, Evelyn Mary	Haslingden, Lancs
Caldwell, Alice	Salford
Carter, Mary	Slough
a Charlesworth, Eileen Thirza	Rawdon, nr. Leeds
a Clarke, Margaret Lawrence	London
Coffey, Colin Murray	Higher Bebington, Cheshire
Cooke, Frederick John Edward	Chorlton-cum-Hardy
Corlette, Hilda Florence	London
Dale, Margaret Wallace	Beith, Scotland
Dawson, Ethel Annes	Rotherham
Doel, Lilian Florence	Birkenhead
Gibb, Violet Jessie Lawrie Wilson	Aberdeen
Goodrich, Kathleen	London
Jaye, Phyllis	Buxton
Jones, Gwyneth	Pencader
Lamb, James Fleming	Dunblane, Perthshire
Lewis, Megan Rahel	Cardiff
Macdonald, Janet	Newmains, Lanarkshire
Maclure, Elizabeth Mary	Conisborough
Medley, Constance	London
Monahan, Maureen Shelagh	Monmouth
Morgan, Eileen Gwyneth	Barry
Muntz, Moira	Peterborough
Newman, Kathleen Grace	Bournemouth
Northover, Ruth Mary	Brighton
Ommer, Julia B.	Glasgow
Pacey, Barbara Rosalie	Leicester
Purves, Muriel Alison	Boxmoor, Herts
Reid, Eric William	Paisley
Rennie, Elizabeth A.	Dundee
Ritchie, Robert	Cockenzie, East Lothian
Roscoe, Elsie Maud	Stoke-on-Trent
Skerry, Kathleen	Sheffield
Slater, Bessie	Manchester



Smalley, Jean Boiston  
 Smallpeice, Alma May  
 Smith, Joan  
*a b* Smith, John Reginald Martin  
 Stanley, Gwendoline Edith  
 Tomkinson, Marjorie Kathleen  
 Walmsley, Mabel Winifred  
 Waring, Jocelyn Blanche  
 Ondeslowe

Wilde, Minnie  
 Wood, Donald

Rochdale  
 Melksham, Wilts  
 Sittingbourne  
 London  
 Sittingbourne  
 London  
 Burnley

Totland Bay  
 Totley, nr. Sheffield  
 South Elmsall, Pontefract

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Berry, Phyllis Evelyn  
 Bindschedler, Freda Lydia  
 Brennan, John  
 Brislee, Frances Winifred  
 Chapman, Dorothy Joyce  
 Day, Norah Edith  
 Easdale, Brian  
 Edwards, Ronald Thomas  
*a b* Ele, Marjorie Elizabeth Mary  
*a* Farrington, Constance  
 Fraser, Shena Eleanor  
 Frost, Sylvia Joyce  
 Howard, Aileen Maud  
 King, Mary Henrietta  
*a b* Kotzé, Helen Rhoda  
 Lee, Miriam  
 Long, Esther Ursula  
 Mason, Katharine Helen  
 Nugent, Eileen  
*a* Oliver, Douglas  
 Setz, Charles  
 Smart, Winifred Rita  
*a* Sterry, Margaret Joan  
 Vincent, Muriel Ruby  
 Wilde-Jones, Ann

Goodmayes  
 London  
 Tunstal, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Liverpool  
 Billericay  
 Sevenoaks  
 Crouch, nr. Sevenoaks  
 West Harrow  
 Thame  
 Armitage, nr. Stafford  
 Stirling  
 Bristol  
 Weybridge  
 Belfast  
 Grahamstown  
 London  
 Winchester  
 Orange Free State  
 Belmont  
 London  
 Glasgow  
 Barry Island, Glam  
 Hove  
 Birmingham  
 Cardiff

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Clarke, Mabel

Gravesend

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Aizlewood, Winifred  
 Archer-Isaac, Erina  
 Austen, Gwendoline Ethel  
 Black, Ruth Mary  
 Blakeborough, Elsie Dorothy  
 Cairns, Irene  
 Cockin, Enid Adèle Noreen  
 Dance, Thomas William  
 Eldred, Vera Lilian  
 Harwar, Doris Violet May  
 Hewitt, Donald John Neil  
 Jarman, Irene  
 O'Neill, Mary Dempster  
 Reed, Gladys Arthur  
 Standley, Hilda Richmond  
 Willsher, Grace

Rotherham  
 Moltens C. P., South Africa  
 Portsmouth  
 Edinburgh  
 Bristol  
 Sunderland  
 Norwich  
 London  
 Twickenham  
 London  
 Barking  
 Wellington, Salop  
 Ballymena, Ireland  
 Eastbourne  
 Middlesbrough  
 Beckenham

# **VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—**

	Butler, Audrey Branson	Guildford
	Ewan, Florence Isobel Alexander	Perth
<i>a b</i>	Kingdon, Mary Peternel	Woking
<i>a b</i>	Patten, Harold Roy	Ilford
	Priestman, Monica	London

# **VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—**

	Cassidy, Florence Patricia	South Farnborough
	Howard, Jean Middleton	Loughton
	Keiller, Pearl	Finchley

# **VIOLA (*Teaching*)—**

	Darbishire, Helga Lily	Croydon
	Lindars, Julia Gladys	Reading

# **VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—**

<i>b</i>	Cassidy, Phyllis Gwendoline	Farnborough
<i>a</i>	Hartley, Silvia Helen	Abingdon
	Ram, Ann Sybella Chetwode	Petersfield
	Williams, Ivor Thomas Youlden	Audlem, Cheshire

# **VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—**

	Campbell, Phyllis	Hove
	Coppock, Rosemary	London
	Page, Athol	London
	Phillips, James H.	South Petherton

# **ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—**

<i>a b</i>	Powell, Aida Mary	Bristol
------------	-------------------	---------

# **PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—**

<i>a b</i>	Crawford, Mary Hester	Harrogate
	Lovell, Betty Mary	Beckenham
	Norbrook, Phyllis Vivien Eileen	London
	Roberts, The Hon. Wm. Merwyn	London

# **TROMBONE—**

	Garner, Herbert C.	London
--	--------------------	--------

# **ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—**

	Longmore, Cecil Patricia	Southampton
	Pemberton, Isabel	Blackburn

# **THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—**

	Bird, Mary Edith	London
	Lovering, Mabel	Beckenham
	Murray, Mary Loveday	London

# THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Collier, Eleanor Isabella	London
Heward, Muriel Haddacks	London
Kettle, Arthur John Clare	Wembley
<sup>a</sup> Mountfort, Dora	Oxted
Murray, Mary Loveday	London
Page, Edith Elizabeth	South Norwood

## MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP

Brooks, Charles Henry	Twickenham
Davidson, William Edward	Twickenham
Evans, John Lionel	Twickenham
Hays, Sidney Victor	Colwyn Bay
Hickey, John W.	Letterfrack, Galway
O'Connor, Alexander George	Twickenham
Rose, Frank Hubert	Twickenham
Thorpe, John Bassett Hodgson	Twickenham
Walker, William Josiah	Swindon

---

*a Competent knowledge of Harmony*

*b Competent knowledge of Counterpoint*

# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1932

THE SIXTY-FOURTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th September, 1932

283 Candidates were examined ; 112 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Aizlewood, Alice,	Rotherham
Bickerdike, May	Bradford
Bleby, Edith Winifred	Colne, Lancs
Clarke, Mercy	London
<i>a</i> Cover, Dorothy Fandlam	St. Ann, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Crane, Marjorie	Lytham, Lancs
Davies, Dorothy Ida	London
Davies, William Henry	Splott, Cardiff
Davis, Barbara Mary Sylvia	Richmond, Surrey
Downing, Marjorie Phyllis	Brislington, Bristol
Dunkley, Mabel	London
English, Constance Mary	Hexham-on-Tyne
Franklyn, Nesta Hélène Lobbett	Knowle, Bristol
Gibson, Dorcas Sarah Strafford	Congleton, Cheshire
Girdlestone, Charlotte Hester	Smethwick, Staffs
Goddard, Alice Kate	Irechester, Northants.
Harrington, Gwendolen Kate	Sible Hedingham, Essex
Haygarth, Richard Moore	Settle, Yorks
Hitchin, Dorothy Mabel	West Bradford, Lancs
Holmes, Francis Edward	Rotherham
Ireland, Dorothy	Clitheroe, Lancs
Jacques, Alfred Clifton	Melbourne, Derbyshire
Kerridge, Kathleen	Heaton Chapel, Stockport
Kirkham, Muriel Joyce	Richmond, Surrey
<i>b</i> Leaver, Nelson John	Guildford
Livesey, May	Blackburn
Luker, Emily	Faringdon, Berks
Miles, Gwendolen Maud	Doncaster
Morris-Wellis, Isabel Doreen	Micheldever, Hants
Murrells, Ella Louise	Sudbury, Suffolk
Norman-Butler, Belinda	London
Omas, Hilda Mabel Allen	Catford
<i>a</i> Ovenden, Joan Mary	Uxbridge
Owen, Beryl Doreen Vaughan	Llanidloes, Montgomery
Paterson, John Campbell	Cathcart, Glasgow
Pilkington,	
Constance Cozens-Hardy	St. Helens, Lancs
Pritchard, Daniel	Pontypridd

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*) continued—

Retief, Elise	Pretoria, South Africa
Renison, Reginald Harry	London
Richmond, Marjorie Ethel	Bents Green, Sheffield
<i>a</i> Rouse, Eileen	Muswell Hill
Sharp, Susannah Angel Birch	London
Storey, Betty	Garstang, nr. Preston
Stubberfield, Nora	London
Thin, Helena May Glover	London
Waistall, Stella	Blackpool
Warburton, Mollie	Blackpool
Watson, Gladys May	West Croydon
Whittaker, Kathleen Mary	Wiltshire, nr. Blackburn
Worrall, Bertha Isabella	Barry Dock, Glam

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Bertorelli, Gioconda	Newhiggin-by-Sea
Coghill, Ruth	Southwell
Crompton, Kathleen	Chesterfield
<i>a b</i> Crowther, Irene	St. Annes-on-Sea
<i>a b</i> Davies, Eiluned D.	Tottenham
Dawes, Frank	London
Gabriel, Marjorie Hazledine	Kibworth Beachamp, Leics
<i>a</i> Gardner, Winifred May	Dunedin, N.Z.
Hales, Mavis Doreen	Erdington
Harrison, Muriel Constance	St. Neots
<i>a</i> Hemmerde, Cynthia Lucy Mary	London
<i>a</i> Mason, Marjorie A.	Weston-super-Mare
Morris, Barbara Ward	Hersham, Surrey
Pattison, Muriel Gwendoline	Brentwood
<i>a b</i> Pounder, Isabella	Middlesborough
Wilks, Marjorie Irene	Birmingham
Williams, Marion G.	Cardiff

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Butler,	
Enid Mary Victoria Culverhouse	Winchester
Stevenson, Primrose	Cape Province, S.A.

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Allen, Barbara Elizabeth	London
Bechervaise, Elizabeth Celia	Sidecup
Bloom, Elsie Maud	Marino, Co. Down
Burchmore, Aisleen Noël	Johannesburgh, S.A.
Lloyd, Thomas Roderick	Glynneath, South Wales
Rootham, Mary Frances Hilary	Barnstaple
Smith, Dorothy Marie	Dublin
Williamson, Constance Mary	Derby

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Adams, Florence Emila	Devonport
Bartrum, Helen	London
Bax, Undine	London
Benham, Barbara Mary	East Croydon
Bourne, Ruby Mina Pearl	Chatteris
Cholmeley, Mary Monica	Etton, East Yorks
Fischer, Vita	London



*VIOLIN (Teaching) continued—*

Ganiford, William James Ashman	London
Grand, Ruby Edith Felicité	Sheringham
James, Mary Isabel	Machnelleth, Mon
Landman, Constance May	Wareham
McNamara, Michael	Inchicore, Dublin
Omner, Elsa	Glasgow
Tibbs, Mercia Vernon	Halifax, Canada
White, James A.	Belfast

*VIOLIN (Solo Performance)—*

Balcon, Raymond Alexander	Leytonstone
Bethune, Isabel Mary	Inverness
Dinn, Winitreda Louise	London

*VIOLONCELLO (Teaching)—*

Jex, Nina Frances	Colchester
-------------------	------------

*VIOLONCELLO (Solo Performance)—*

Brady, Kathleen Mary	Tynemouth
Harvey-Webb, Jane	Edinburgh
Jamieson, Hilda Hamilton	Edinburgh

*ORGAN (Solo Performance)—*

Jones, Claire	Torquay
Moore, Richard Herbert	Bushey
Robinson, John Edward	Preston
Veary, George Thomas	Ontario, Canada

*PIANOFORTE (Accompaniment)—*

McKenna, Pamela Margaret	London
Pacock, Percy Willmer	Beckenham

*ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—*

Kuhn, Dina Mareé	Herne Bay
Langham, Alice Eileen	London

*THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—*

Kohler, Irene	London
---------------	--------

*THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—*

Sindall, Edith Marjorie	London
-------------------------	--------

*MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—*

Dennis, Carol Ernest	Twickenham
Dought, Thomas Gordon	Twickenham
Streeter, Archibald Leonard	Twickenham

*a Competent knowledge of Harmony.*

*b Competent knowledge of Counterpoint.*

*Rowe, Phyllis E. London*



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1932

THE SIXTY-FIFTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 12th, 13th and 14th December, 1932

139 Candidates were examined ; 53 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

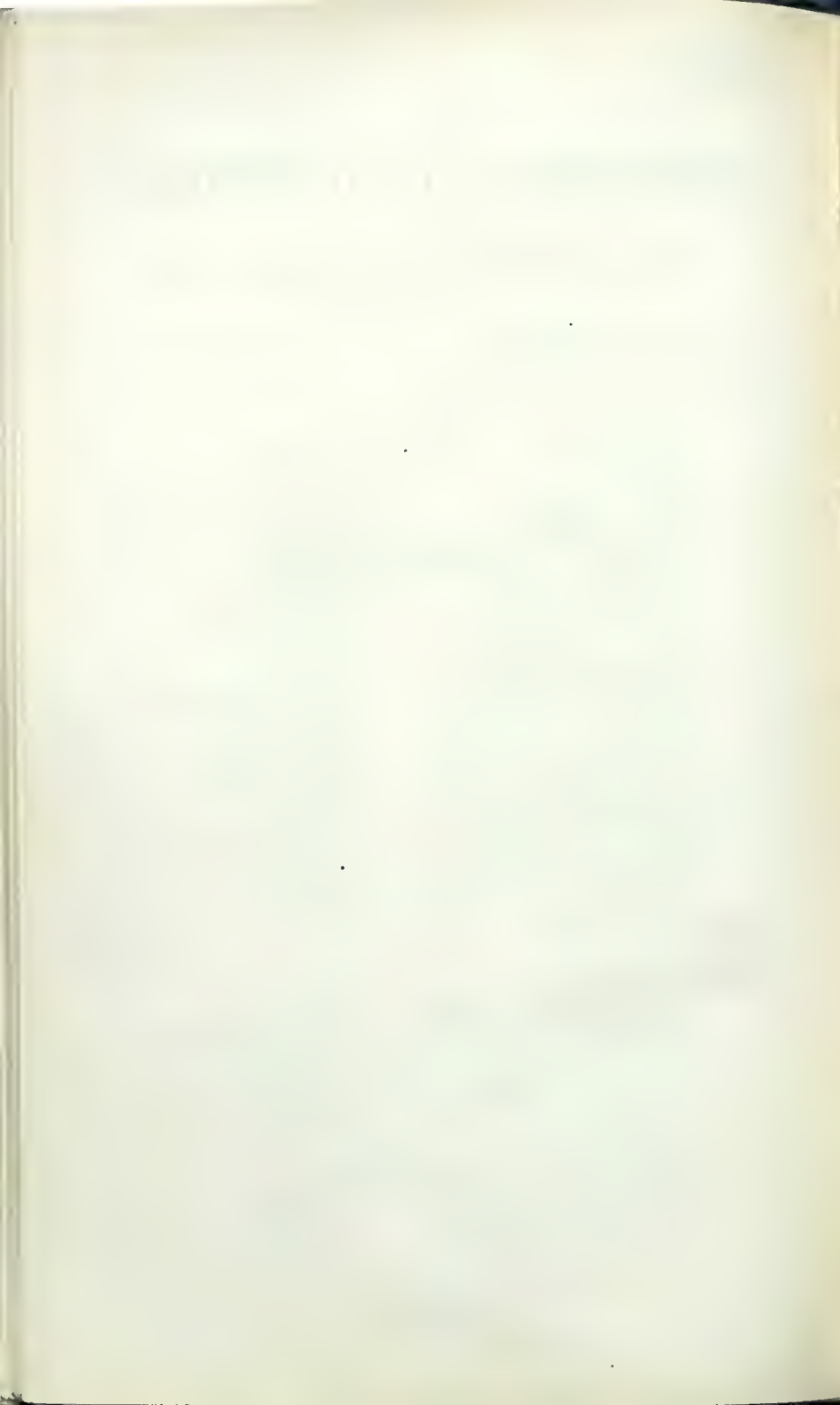
	Baldwin, Douglas Kingsley	
	Anthony Hammer	Dundee
	Bateson, Marjorie Myee	Blackpool
	Cowell, Ethel Sarah	Anfield, Liverpool
	Coyle, Barbara Edith	London
	Early, Alice Ruth	Witney, Oxon
a	Frost, Sylvia Joyce	Bristol
	Griffith-Jones, Myfanwy	Letchworth
	Hyder, Joan Elizabeth	Sittingbourne, Kent
	Mayne, Doris Margaret	Wimbledon
	Nicholson, Eileen Mary	Chesterfield
	Niklaus, Freda Rosalind	London
a b	Phillips, Clarence Albert	Great Yarmouth
a b	Rowland, Dorothy (Mrs.)	Thornton Heath
	Sanders, Ralph Ernest	Bromley
	Swindlehurst, Marjorie	Penwortham, Lanes
a	Thomas, Beatrice Annie	Blackheath
a b	West, Muriel Evangeline	Dulwich
	Williams, Dorothy Beatrice	Jamaica, B.W.I.
	Woods, Philippa	Upminster
	Wood, Phyllis Joan	Purley

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

a	Berry, Marion Margheurita	London
	Carter, Isobel Elva	Hawthorn, Australia
	James, Florence Isabel	Birkenhead
	Kerslake, Barbara	Barnsley
	Watson, Ernest John	Brisbane
	Williams, Gwen Littler	Liverpool

SINGING (*Teaching*)

a b	Hutchinson, Charles Tressilian	Hove
	Reid, Alfred Cecil	Southport
	Ritchie, Jean Blair	Dumbarton



SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Bail, Grace Mary Hatfield	Colchester
Carrier, Margaret Beatrice	Shrewsbury
Eastes, Martha	Johannesburg
Gibson, William Lancelot	Upper Norwood
Jones, Ruth Hannah Eurgain	Upper Norwood
McArthur, Margaret Ethel	London
Macdonald, William Keppoch	Durban, Natal
a Russell, Violet Helen Lucy	London

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Bunney, John Joseph	London
a b Chapman, Helen Dorothy	London
MacLeod, Joanna Agnes	Wimbledon Park
McConnell, Jack	Edinburgh
Page, Jack	London
Roberts, Geoffrey Thomas	Leytonstone
Smith, Audrey Napier	Clifton, Bristol

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Burr, Helen Petronilla (Mrs.)	Hove
Haslem, Mary	Halifax

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Andrews, Herbert Kennedy	Gerrards Cross
Arnold, Cecil Christopher	Luton
a c Ross, Colin Archibald Campbell	Hereford

HARP—

Owen, Elizabeth Clémence	Healwen	London
Pryce-Tidman, Vera Mary		Weston-super-Mare

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Crawley-Boevey, Juliet Blanche	Atherstone
Morris, Charles Henry	London

---

a *Competent knowledge of Harmony.*

b       "       "       *Counterpoint.*

c       "       "       *Choir Training.*

*Rock, Reginald, J. A. A. A.*





# The Royal College of Music

**A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1933**

THE SIXTY-SIXTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 25th, 26th and 27th April, 1933

351 Candidates were examined ; 121 passed.

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

	Allen, Robert Taylor	Edinburgh
a	Andrews, Phyllis Nancy	London
	Ash, Frederick Sydney	Faversham
	Atkins, Beatrice Annie	London
	Baltas, Hellie M.	Zagazig, Egypt
	Bibby, Edna	Blackburn
	Burns, Mary Stewart	Greenock
	Butler, Sylvia Mary Beaumont	Bristol
	Candy, Florence Margaret	Castle Cary
a b	Conway, Bernard Maurice	London
	Cooke, Phyllis Mary	Upper Weeton, Northants.
	Davison, Cissie	Garrickfurgus, (Co. Antrim)
	De Marco, Elizabeth	Carnoustie, Angus
	Dryden, George James	Glasgow
	Fearnley-Whittingstall, Gladys Mary	London
	Field Horace	Cardiff
	Fleetwood, Hilda May	Blackpool
	Freeman, Pamela	Cambridge
	Greatorox, Mary Alice	Lymington, Hants.
	Green, Barbara Joy	Southborough, Kent
	Hayes, Annie Cécile	Sheffield
	Henman, Constance Ruth	Worthing
	Hunter, Joyce	Lytham, Lancs.
	Jones, Beatrice Audrey	London
	McGregor, Agnes Mitchell	Glasgow
a	McKendrick, Mary	Glasgow
	Maclucas, Mary Barbara Jeffrey	Edinburgh
	Mitchell, Marguerite	Westcliffe-on-Sea
	Molyneux, Ruth Lindsay	London
	Murphy, Muriel Eileen	Derby
	Nicoll, Dorothy	Burnley
	Paterson, Margaret Armstrong	Greenock
	Pearce, Herbert	Wooburn Green, Bucks.
	Pitfield-Perry, Joy Dorothea	Cheam, Surrey
	Read, Leila Alice	Hobart, Tasmania
	Revill, Dorothy May	Shanklin, I.O.W.
	Richardson, Dorothy May	Blackpool
	Rowse, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Eveline	Mevagissey, Cornwall
	Shearer, Elizabeth Taylor	Yoker, Dumbartonshire
	Simpson, Margaret Leitch	Renfrew
	Stanton, Constance Muriel	Lolworth, Cambs.
	Symes, Doris	Wangouin, New Zealand
	Thomson, Alexander	Leven, Fife
	Vines, Beatrice May	Leicester
	Walton Elizabeth Mary	Eltham
	Wilkinson, Mary	Motherwell
	Williams, Frederick Joseph	Birmingham
	Williams, Mair Meirionwen	Penycae, Nr. Wrexham
	Willis, (Mrs.) Ernestine Ruth	Malvern

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Anderson, Robert Kinlock	Edinburgh
	Boyd, Hilda Betty	London
	Burton, Helen Eugenie Elise	Hever, Kent
	Calburn, Theodolinda	Effingham
	Dechow, Elsie May	Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia
	Donald, Vera Cecil	Blackpool
	Dykes, Alexina Margaret	London
	Freemantle, Phyllis Ruth	New Malden
<i>a b</i>	Goldblatt, Rose	Montreal, Canada
<i>a</i>	Goldie, Nancy Loudoun	London
	Goodwin, Mary O. G.	Northampton
	Harmsworth, Evelyn G.	Carshalton, Surrey
<i>a b</i>	Holmes, Ruth	London
<i>a b</i>	Lawes, Phæbe Catherine	Tibenham, Norwich
	Leach, Beatrice	Bristol
	Newton, Charles Alfred Noel	Christchurch, New Zealand
	Norris, Pamela	Banstead, Surrey
	Pirie, Elizabeth Roy	Aberdeen
<i>a b</i>	Price, Beryl	Bronley, Kent
<i>a</i>	Smith, Daphne Nadine	Cheltenham
	Smith, Winifred	Kew Gardens
<i>a</i>	Todd,	
	Elza Patricia Suzanne Slingsby	Twickenham
	Williams, Ida Mary	Beckenham, Kent

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

	Londra, Rosa	London
	Ralph, (Mrs.) Florence Elizabeth	Parkstone, Dorset
	Stanford, Helen Maud	Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks
	Turnbull, Florence Jessie	Blackpool

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

	Arnold, Cecily	London
	Bond, Doreen Margaret	Eastbourne
<i>a</i>	Key, Doris Eva Constance	Eltham
	Wilkinson, Mabel Lilian	Dunmow, Essex

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i>	Anthony, Muriel Louise	Sevenoaks
	Barne, Betty	Gibraltar
	Binns, Edith Margaret	Linthwaite, Huddersfield
	Darbishire, Helga Lily	Croydon
	Fowler, Elizabeth Mary	Buntingford, Herts.
	Lloyd, Margaret Cecilia	Stourport
	Lyle, Norah	Bloemfontein, S. Africa
	Rees, William Arthur	Swansea
<i>a</i>	Shelbourne, Kathleen Mary Helen	Hampton, Middlesex
<i>a</i>	Solomon, Jean	Johannesburg, S. Africa
	Stoute, Phyllis Margaret	Bristol
	Tapp, Kathleen Marjorie	Saltash, Cornwall
	Todd, Eleanor Onyx Slingsby	Twickenham
	Verity, James William Beresford	London
	Wright, Frances Maud	Chesterfield

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Buckell, Cherrie Kathleen	London
	Cambitzi, Helen	London
	Castle, Zillah Vivienne	Wellington, New Zealand
<i>a</i>	Farrow, Barbara Elaine	Chipstead, Surrey
<i>b</i>	Harms, Molly Eunice	Brighton
	Meachen, Grace Margaret	Westcliffe-on-Sea
	Stewart, Jean Elinor	Oxford
	Torkildsen, Barbara	London

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Tyndall, Diana Mary	Bristol
---------------------	---------

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Blunt, Beryl Scawen	London
Wilson, Nora	Meols, Cheshire

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a</i> Richards, Bernard Roland	Croydon
-----------------------------------	---------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Hillery, Ambrose	Esh Winning, Co. Durham
------------------	-------------------------

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Goddard, Norman Gilbert	Manchester
Smith, Marion	London

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Trotman, Rev. Wilfred Henry	London
-----------------------------	--------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING —

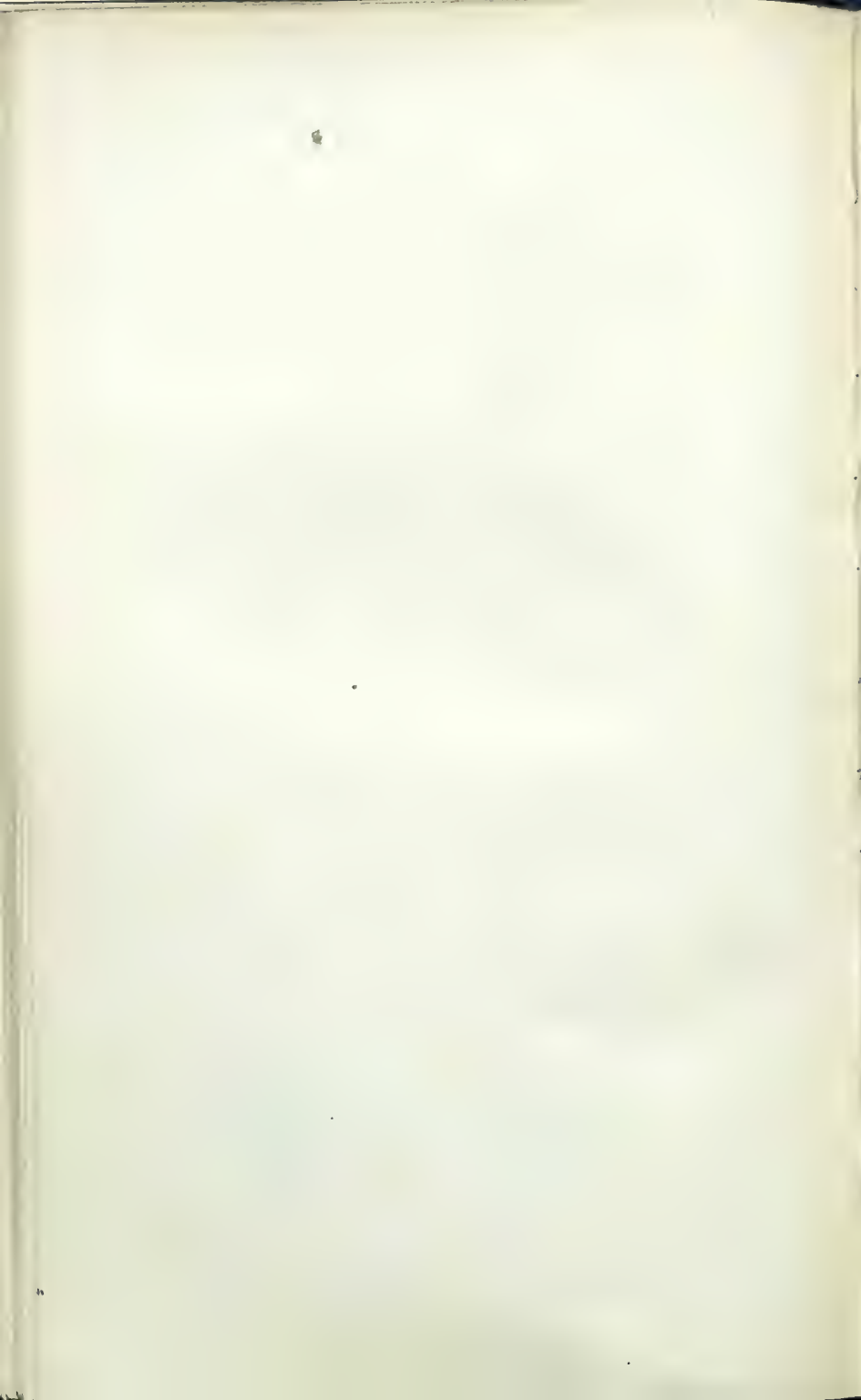
Goodrich, Kathleen	London
Rawlinson, (Mrs.) Nellie	London
Thomson, Agnes White	Glasgow
Tuckett, Gwendoline Maud	Ramsgate

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Atkinson, William Frederick	Manchester
Gould, Harry	Kneller Hall
Martin, John Christopher James	Kneller Hall
McKenna, John Robert	Kneller Hall
Nalden, Charles	Kneller Hall
Williams, Ralph	Kneller Hall

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*b* " " Counterpoint.





# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1933

THE SIXTY-SEVENTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 28th and 29th September, 1933;

288 Candidates were examined ; 115 passed.

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

	Bennett, Edna Simister	Sittingbourne
	Bennett, May Genevieve	Bristol
	Bond, Kathleen Winifred	Bristol
	Bowen, Clarisse Irene	Brynmawr, Brecon.
a	Brandon, Phyllis	Prestwood, Bucks.
	Clark, Mary F. A.	Sheffield
	Crosby, Jessie Mary	Gosberton, Lincs.
	Cubitt, Evelyn Dorothy Frances	Portstewart, Ireland
	Davies, Winifred Jessie	Dundee
	Elmhirst, Frances Mary	Horncastle, Lincs.
	Foot, Lilian	London
	Galinsky, Annie Rachel	London
	Gimson, Elizabeth Caroline	London
a	Grundy, Phyllis	Halifax
	Hargreaves, Jennie	Blackburn
	Hartles, Florence Jean	Widnes, Lanes.
	Hatton,	
	Alfred Frederick David John	London
	Hertslet,	
	Mrs. Frances Mary Lilford	Bloemfontein, S. Africa
	Hills, Elsie Mary	Finaghy, Belfast
	Hine, Margaret	Kendal, Westmorland
	Hoggett, Alan	Cheltenham
	Hunter-Tod, Helena	London
	Kendrick, William Norman	Cardiff
	Laird, Margaret Andrew	Ayr, Scotland
	Lindsay, Mildred F. Drummond	Tynemouth
	McKelvie, Robert	Uddingston, Glasgow
	Monypenny, Hilda Audrey	Reading
	Olden, Ethel Irene	Hertford
	Ollett, Muriel Lilian	Blackburn
	Owen, William Idris	Collonges-sous-Salève, France
	Radcliff, Mabel	London
	Rankin, Florence Elizabeth	Londonderry
	Rusling, Marian	Epworth, Doncaster
a	Sackett, Stanley William	Ramsgate
	Stokes, William Andrews	Morley, Leeds
	Street, Janet Constance	Limpsfield, Surrey
	Tait, Sybil	Greenock
	Taylor, Edna	Bishop Auckland
	Weston, Joyce Mary	London

# PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Aldridge, Margery Olive Mooring	Christchurch, Hants.
Anderson, Beryl	Jersey, C.I.
Baillie, Julia Mary	London
Barnett, Violet Lilian	Leamington Spa
Beardsall, Muriel	Lytham, Lancs.
Bell, Lucy Constance	Salhouse, nr. Norwich
Bennett, Sarah Beryl Megan	Llandinm
Burford, Zana Zöe	London
Cole, Evelyn Joyce	Cirencester
Cooper, Joseph Elliott Needham	Westbury-on-Trym
Cowley, Kathleen Margaret	Bournemouth
Davies, Pearl	Wrexham
Du Val, Frances Corinne	London
Evans, Kitty	Maidenhead
Livesey, Dora Hannah	Lytham, Lancs.
<i>a</i> Major, Thelma	Pretoria, S. Africa
<i>a</i> Malcolm, George John	London
Marsden, Dorothy Constance	Holmfirth, nr. Huddersfield
Menneer, Lilian Mary Constance	St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Moles, Joan Ellen	Tunbridge Wells
Swain, Stella	London
Ward, Phyllis Mary	North Vancouver, B.C.
Way, Joan Monica	Newport, Isle-of-Wight

# SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Burkhill, Frank	Buckley, nr. Chester
Gradwell, Ethel	Moseley, Birmingham
Greenwood, Mary	Southport
Wakerley, Helena Mary	Leicester

# SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Ambler, Winifred	Sowerby Bridge, Yorks.
Aveling, Elisabeth	London
Berry, Gwendoline Helena	Bath
Clarkson, Elizabeth	Workshop
Clifton, Doris Edith	Iford
Ford, Thomas John Charles	Woodford, Essex
<i>a</i> Hattey, Philip Charles	Westcliff-on-Sea
Mason, Eileen	Ballymena, Ireland
Miles, Marjorie Mary	Shirley, Southampton
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Backhouse	Blackburn

# VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i> Copping, Marjorie Florence	Ipswich
Friend, Cécile Louise	London
Glover, Audrey Margaret	Doncaster
Meyrick, Morfydd	New Tredegar, S. Wales
O'Loughlin,	
Rev. Bro. Christopher S.	Ennistymen, Ireland
Rabagliati, Helen McLaren	Wadhurst, Sussex
Ruegg, Elizabeth	London
Sandwith, Elizabeth Barbara	Bracknell, Berks.
Trout, Dora Ellen	Teignmouth
Whitaker, Donald Clarence	Dorchester

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Cant, Joan Agnes	Colchester
Ford, Colleen Mary	London
Jowsey, Ethel Mary	North Shields
Martin, Mary Elisabeth	Greymouth, New Zealand
Michaels, Isadore Mitchell	London
Onley, Ronald Charles	London
Stevens, Geoffrey William	Jarrow
Stinton, Alice Elsie	Wellington, Shropshire
Sturdy, Kathleen Edith	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Holst, Matthias Ralph	London
Rawlins, Kathleen Marjorie	Bexhill-on-Sea

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Tomlinson, Louise	Jesmond, Newcastle
-------------------	--------------------

FLUTE—

Barnett, Helen Angela	London
-----------------------	--------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)

Bowden, Jack	Looe, Cornwall
a Mendham, Geoffrey Leonard	Bristol
a Spinks, Charles William	London

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Davis, William Eric	Malvern, Worcs.
Rawlinson, Mrs. Gilda Helena	London

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

a Smith, Eric Arthur	Leighton Buzzard
----------------------	------------------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Arnold, Phyllis Mary	London
Bradford, Frederick Gandy	Exeter

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Alderson, Yvonne Maud	Kingston-on-Thames
Aveling, Elisabeth	London

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Caldicutt, Alfred James	Twickenham
Eldicott, Charles	Twickenham
Gibbs, William John	Twickenham
Jones, Frank Ashton	Twickenham
Neale, Albert	Twickenham
Reid, Frederick Horace	Twickenham

---

a *Competent knowledge of Harmony.*



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1933

THE SIXTY-EIGHTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 11th, 12th and 13th December, 1933

141 Candidates were examined ; 71 passed.

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Allen, Hilda Millicent	Hassocks, Sussex
Batchelor, Elsie Haimé	London
Batten, Winifred Ruth	London
Bowyer, Dorothy Frances	Coulsdon
Castle, Marguerite	Clifton, Bristol
Coad, Mary Stanley	Pangbourne, Berks.
Daggett, Muriel	St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Devas, Rosemary Cecilia	Hersham, Surrey
Dixon, Gwendoline Mabel	Calne, Wilts.
Doe, Margaret Mary	London
Druitt, Joan	Berkhamsted
Dyer, Muriel Katherine Hatch	Horsham
Fisner, Mrs. Marie	Robertson, S. Africa
Floud, Joyce Barbara	Effingham, Surrey
Gale, Allen Henry	Cape Town, S. Africa
Galtry, Isobel Eileen Mary	Kingston-on-Thames
a Herelord, Rosemary Eleanor	Camborne
Hoffman, Beryl	London
Irish, Kathleen Elsie	Tunbridge Wells
Moody, Brenda	Ripon
Napier-Smith, Audrey	Clifton, Bristol
a Simmons, Margaret Elizabeth	Gravesend
Stubbs, Nellie	Chesterfield
Wadely, Zoe Beatrice	Carlisle
Wood, Robert Pigot	Marlborough, Wilts.

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Alexander, Marjorie Eugene	Christchurch, N. Zealand
Beavis, Joan	East Horsley
Britten, Edward Benjamin	Lowestoft
de Gruchy, Mary Elizabeth	Jersey, Channel Islands
a Few, Margerie Gladys	Jamaica, B.W.I.
Glenton, Maureen	Johannesburg, S. Africa
Hair, Gladys Mary	Ryde
Harland, Mary	Grassington, Yorks.
Hedley, Cissie	Bristol
a Kidner, Derek	London
Lewis, Elvet Bruno	Swansea
Mercier, Mary Northwood	Huyton, nr. Liverpool
Morrell, Phyllis	Woolton, Liverpool
a Morris, Celia Mary	Cheam, Surrey
Palmer, Joan Elizabeth	Cheltenham
Wassell, Reginald Charles	Southsea





SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Kemp, Jane Stephen	Aboyne, Aberdeenshire
Lodge, Dr. Ernest Lloyd	Wallasey
<i>a</i> Phillipson, John Balfour	London
Thomas, Muriel Mona	London
White, Irene Elsa Graham	Banbury

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Bodey, Annie Grace	London
Carter, Ada Matilda	London
Harry, Emily Anchoretta	Welwyn
Kingston, Edna B.	Reading
Lesslie, Elizabeth Kermath	Dundee
Lewis-Jones, Dilys	Llangurig, Mont.
Poulter, Margaret Ellen	Upminster
Richards, Dorothy	Fulwood, Sheffield

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Portal, Cecilia Violet	Overton, Basingstoke
Stewart, Frida	Cambridge
Taylor, Nancy Taerretta	London
Thompson, Irene	Llandudno
Whiteside, Ethleen Joan	London

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Buddle, Eleanor	Camborne
Hanson, Muriel Wendy	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Lyel, Barbara	London
---------------	--------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Lumsdon, Elgar Diston	Durham
-----------------------	--------

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Borgnis, Duncan Cedric	
Hammond Chambers	Newbury
Crowther, Irene	London

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Lyon, Ruth	Sheffield
------------	-----------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Aldridge, Margery Olive Mooring	Christchurch, Hants.
Dugard, Harry John	Birmingham
<i>a</i> Judd, Angela Frances Ellen	Harrow, Middlesex

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

Loeb, Sylvia	London
--------------	--------

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Munn, Freda Kathleen	Cinderford, Glos.
----------------------	-------------------

---

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony.



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1934

THE SIXTY-NINTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held on 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th April, 1934

275 Candidates were examined ; 125<sup>4</sup> passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Armstrong, Alice	Pevensey, Sussex
Atkinson, Nancy Evelyn	Menston-in-Wharfedale
Atkinson, Phyllis M.	Worksop
Berry, Kathleen	Pitsmoor, Sheffield
Bromley, Robert John	Blackpool
Campbell, Dan Macmillan	Campbeltown, Argyll
Carr, Jill	Purley
Collier, Ivy Megan	Barry, S. Wales
Dunkley, Joan	London
Dunn, Sybil Monica	Beckenham
Dyson, Leonard	Fence, nr. Burnley
Estcourt, Charles	Riddrie, Glasgow
Faram, Oriole Esma	Lisborne, New Zealand
Gibson, William Stewart	Bothwell, Scotland
Griffiths, David Maurice	Durham
Hagger, Gwendoline Mary	Pennylan, Cardiff
Hardie, Frances McFarlane	Lenzie, Glasgow
Harrison, John Henry	Meltham, Huddersfield
<i>a</i> Herwald, Judith	London
Hills, Rosamond Sara	Mosely, Birmingham
Holloway, Sybil Monica	Sheffield
<i>a</i> Hook, William George	London
Hosking, Margaret Alice	Richmond, Natal, S.A.
Howlett, Mrs. Dora	Witham
Hunt, Ina Kathleen	Horsham
Laming, Frank	Stamford
Lloyd, Margaret Cecilia	Stourport
Lyons, Cicely	London
Manaton, Leonard William	Cardiff
Newbegin, Philip Wadham	Laleham-on-Thames
Parker, Bertha Miriam	Blackpool
Paterson, Jessie Jane Henry	Banff
Pullen, Dorothy I.	Cheltenham
Purves, Winifred Jane	Joppa, Edinburgh
Raby-Cox, Mollie Emmeline	Calne
Rawlins, Winifred Kate	Bexhill-on-Sea
Sewell, Leslie	Tarleton, nr. Preston
<i>a</i> Stevenson, Pamela	Aliwal North, South Africa
<i>a</i> Taylor, Ina	Oakhill, Stoke-on-Trent
Verdon, Laura Christina	Blackpool
Walker, Emily Eleanor	Seascale, Cumberland
Westhead, Elizabeth Gladys	Bradshaw, nr. Bolton
Whitehill, Marjorie Doris	Thames Ditton
<i>a</i> Wilburn, Ruby Eileen	Bishopston, Bristol

*Hindliff, Margaret, Halifax*

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Alexander, Joan M. J.	Glasgow
Aronowitz, Jack	Cape Province, S.A.
Greenwood, Jennifer	Elstree
Haines, Miriam Kathryn	Ontario, Canada
Hebb, Rita Constance	Beverley, East Yorks.
<i>a</i> Hope, Eric Arthur	Warwick
<i>a b</i> Humby, Marjorie Grace	Ipswich
McCormack, James	Merton Park
<i>a</i> Menzies, Lesley Gertrude	Stanmore
Nash, Doreen Frances	Bournemouth
Oakley, May	Hasland, Chesterfield
<i>a</i> Polglase, Martha Jeannette	Redruth
Porritt, Kathleen Ingham	New Mills, Stockport
<u>Price, Leslie</u>	Pontymister, <u>Mon.</u>
Rason, Doris Mary	Gibraltar
Ross, Irene Mary Loveday	London
South, Robert Henry Slater	Brighton
Waine, Frederic	South Croydon
Walmsley, Dorothy Eileen	Folkestone
<i>a</i> Wheeler, Evelyn Frances	London
<i>a</i> Whittington, Lily Catharine Lucy	Hove
Wood, Christopher Neame	Harpenden

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Anderson, Margaret Ryrie Fraser	Edinburgh
Martin, Edith Muriel	Lipson, Plymouth
Morrison, Frances Willard	Halifax, Canada
Steventon, Marjorie Madalene	Oxford
Taylor, Maurice Frank	Reading

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

Barnes, Ernest Henry	Hendon Central
Gray, Mrs. Rosemary Beatrice	Bexhill-on-Sea
Holden, Doris Edith Lilian	Hove
Kerr, Lorna	Beckenham
Kingston, Charles	Surbiton
Lee, Marjorie Violet	Pulney
Reid, James McDonald	Kilmarnock
Robson, Rowland	Rochester
Smith, Georgina Isobel	Westcliffe-on-Sea

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Jackson, Evelyn Margaret	Berkhamsted
Kaye, Muriel	Bromley, Kent
Morgan, Dorothy	Cardiff
Nix, Kathleen O'Connor	Chatteris
O'Connor, Thomas Gerard	Tramore, Waterford
Watson, Elizabeth Banner	Edinburgh
Ware, Winifred	Cardiff
Williams, Eileen Frances	Oxford

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Lewis, Carl Owen	Bournemouth
------------------	-------------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Cardale, Helen Mary	Malton Vicarage, Yorks.
Edwards, Dilys	Pontycymmer, Glam.
Woodward, Phyllis Barnett	Oxford



VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Rose, Jessie Constance	New Malden, Surrey
Smith, Doris Chabot	London
Whitehead, James	Waterfoot, Lanes.

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Allt, Frederic Holland	Leicester
<i>a</i> Lafford, Lindsay Arthur James	Hereford
Mogridge, Kenneth John	London

BASSOON—

James, Cecil Edwin	London
Lewkowitsch, Jason	
Louis Edward	London

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Davis, Barbara Mary Sylvia	Richmond, Surrey
Quesnel, Hilda Viola	London

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Gasper, Gwendoline M.	London
-----------------------	--------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Cutting, Harold Stanley	South Wanstead
Holmes, Ruth	London

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

<i>a</i> Graham, Kenneth Coghill	London
Weaver, Olive Philippa	Sidecup

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Crallan, Margaret Arden	Much Hadham, Herts.
Napier-Smith, Audrey	Clifton, Bristol
Rowe, Daphne Florence	Arundel
<i>a</i> Sonley, Bernard William	Hull

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Casner, Myron David McKean	London
Davie, Cedric Thorpe	Glasgow
Duerden, Thomas Lucas	Blackburn
Tucker, Norman Walter Gwynn	London

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Appleby, Harold Leonard	Twickenham
Ashton, Reginald George	Twickenham
Brown, Lewis Doyle	Twickenham
Hills, Stanley	Twickenham
Jordan, Herbert	Twickenham
Savage, George	Twickenham
Statham, Frank Leslie	Twickenham
West, Charles Frederick	Twickenham

*a Optional Harmony.*

*b Optional Counterpoint.*



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1934

THE SEVENTIETH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th September, 1934

236 Candidates were examined ; 103 passed.

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

a.	Bagley, Joan Margaret	London
	Baxter, Constance Mary	Glasgow
	Chaplin, Sylvia	St. Albans
	Coote, Julia Patricia	Sheringham
	Cowen, (Mrs.) Violet	
	Claire Dussard	Hatfield
	Dodd, Marjorie	Wray, nr. Lancaster
	Gambling, Vera Mildred	Somerleyton
	Harris, Elizabeth	Neath, S. Wales
	Hayward, Leslie Francis	Westgate-on-Sea
	Hicks, William Alan	Weybridge
	Hudson, Alice	Sunderland
	Hugh, Owen Lyndon	Newport, Mon.
	Jackson, (Mrs.) Irene Sanderson	Chalfont St. Giles
	Killick, Cissie Clarice	Llanely
	Little, Gwendoline Vera	Surbiton
	Ludgate, Winifred Evelyn	Sheffield
	Maund, Edith	Liverpool
	McEvoy, Mary Annabel	London
	Mendoza, Anne	
	Elizabeth Eva Doreen	London
	Mellanby, Joan Locke	Englefield Green
a.	Miller, Winifred Elsie	Rosherville
	Moore, Charles	Glasgow
	Packer, Hilda May	High Wycombe
a.	Pain, Joan Margaret	Tunbridge Wells
	Parnell, Myrta Katherine Winifred	London
	Pressey, Douglas	Southampton
	Rees, Vera Alice Blanche	London
	Rorke, Christina Alice	Rochdale
a.	Shipley, Kathleen Annie	Derby
	Smith, Constance Rose	London
	Smith, George Edward Thomas	London
	Smith, Marjorie Cuffe	Howth, Co. Dublin
	Spalding, Rosemary Isabel	South Darent
	Sturrock, Robina Moonie	Dundee
	Thomas, Martha Elizabeth	Barry
	Thompson, Joan Berengild	Eastbourne
	Todd, Eleanor Onyx Slingsby	Twickenham
	Twist, Laura	Bolton
	Warwick-Cawson, Ella Mary	Garstang, nr. Preston
	Whitaker, Annie Mary	Burnley
	Willis, Beatrice	Rotherham
	Wilkins, Elsie Winifred	Northampton
	Wright, Phillis Mary	Whitchurch

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Baillie, Eleanor Wilson	Beaconsfield
	Brookes, Betty Lewis	Yeovil
	Coles, Marjorie Lilian	Luton
	Cook, Sheila	Sheffield
	De Ville, Muriel	Ramsey, Huntingdon
	Dollin, Dorothy Marie	London
a.	Felix, Margery Edith	London
	Gould, Doris	Brighton
	Hoyle, Lilian	Deepcar, nr. Sheffield
a.	Kaye, Muriel	Bromley
a.	Krinks, Elsie	
	Madeline Margharita	Bournemouth
	Miles, Frances A.	Cardiff
	Osborne-Williams, Nest	
	Beatrice Mary	Chepstow
	Reeve, Elsie Elizabeth	London
	Sales, Ivy Elizabeth Delia	Lingfield
	Taggart, Violet	Ulverston
a.	Taylor, Marion Murray	London
	Tomlinson, Louise	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Wellington, Joan	Gloucester
	Woolsey, Douglas Kenneth	Dartford

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Chapman, (Mrs.) Elsie Mary	London
Mills, Elsie	Oldham
Richards, Annie	Wimborne

SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

a.	Davies, Robert	Windsor
	Flinn, (Mrs.) Irene Dorothea	Gravesend
	Gluckman, Jean	London
	Hickox, Rosamunde Amy Mary	London
	McCallum, Margaret	Stonehaven
	Parkhurst Kathleen Lily	Newhaven
	Smith, Kathleen Gregory	Watford
	Ward, (Mrs.) Iris	East Kirkby
	Wilson, Jessie Cameron	Beckenham

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Aldridge, Alison Mary	Gloucester
Bambury, Joyce Clarke	Harrogate
Bargery, Hazel Margarete	Haslemere
Dransfield, Walter Norman	Wombwell, nr. Barnsley
Jones, Ellen Olga	Caernarvon
Jones, Ronald	Tonypre
Kalischer, Lotte	Breslau, Germany
Livesey-Farr, Alan	Devonport
Naylor, Frank Broadley	Roundhay, Leeds
Neave, Edith Bertha	Witney
Stocker, Evelyn Joan	London
Vesey, Katharine Mary Caroline	Warminster
Williams, Wynephred Susan	Cardiff

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Cameron, Constance Mary Helen	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Rowland, (Mrs.) Dorothy	Thornton Heath
Stephens, Barbara	South Croydon

VOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Moseley, Kathleen Bradney      Teddington

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

a. Strong, Herbert Clifford      Exmouth  
Hindes, Constance Mary      Great Yarmouth

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Rudland, Bertha Joyce      Hutton, Essex

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Morgan, Llewelyn      Builth Wells

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND  
SIGHT READING—

Bradford, Frederick Gandy      Exeter

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL  
HISTORY—

Worley, Clarence George      Wallingford

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Bartlett, Minnie Eveline      London  
Dixon, Winifred Ruth      Horbury, nr. Wakefield

DOUBLE BASS (*Solo Performance*)—

a. Walton, John      London

TROMBONE—

Holt, Cecil      London

TRUMPET—

Overton, William James      Margate

---

a. Competent knowledge of Harmony





## PROOF

# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1934

THE SEVENTY-FIRST EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 17th, 18th and 19th December, 1934

128 Candidates were examined ; 70 passed.

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Abbott, Joyce Mavyn	Bristol
	Blowers, Kathleen	Woodbridge, Suffolk
	Bridge, Richmal Debenham	Bromyard, Hereford
	Burcham, Margaret Evelyn	Hobart, Tasmania
	Carse, Ivy Marian	Sutton, Surrey
	Cooke, Margaret	Newcastle-on-Tyne
a	Deacon, Constance A.	Tandridge, nr. Oxted
	Dunkerley, Alfred	Royton, nr. Oldham
	Durham, Marjorie	London
	Gibson, Marjorie Violet	Minehead
	Haslam, Constance	Lytham, Lancs.
	Henderson, Mary Paget	Wallasey
	Jones, John	Neath, Glam.
a	Macpherson, Dorothy Sheila	Claygate, Surrey
	Methold, Diana Mary	London
	Milton, Eileen Flora	St. Leonards-on-Sea
	Oldfield, Rose Ann	Preston, Lancs.
	Pilkington, Thomas Herbert	Rowsley, Derbyshire
	Plues, Lillie	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Pritchard, Arthur John	London
	Richardson, Alison Mary	London
	Smith, Mary Taylor	Angus, Scotland
	Staal, Frederick John	Robertson, South Africa
	Wellington, Irene	Colchester
	Wilkinson, Millicent	Accrington
	Willis, Margaret Mary	Cheltenham

### PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Castillo, Marie Louise	Valletta, Malta
	Castle, Sylvia Helen	London
	Fairfax, Margaret	London
a b	Fenn, Hugh John Horace	Barking
	Fimister, Dulcie Violet	Leca Da Palmeira, Portugal
	Grundy, F. E. Christopher	London
a	Harker, Arthur Clifford	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Pasco, Ruth Emmerton	Toowoomba, Queensland
	Regan, Eileen	Leigh-on-Sea
	Saunders, Nancy Gweneth	Cheam, Surrey
	Wellbrock, Allen	Christchurch, New Zealand

### SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Baker, Amelia Mary	Rochester
Hills, Madeline Clare	Sudbury, Suffolk



SINGING (*Public*)—

<i>a</i>	Ashpole, Alfred John	Bishops Stortford, Herts.
	Capon, Stella	London
	Figgins, Helen Clark	Glasgow
	Langford-Brown, Audrey	Oswestry

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Comber, Barbara	Midhurst
	Davies, Henry Lawrence Gordon	Barry, Glam.
	Hartles, Florence Jean	Widnes
	Kemp, Jane Stephen	Aboyne, Aberdeenshire
<i>a</i>	Lamigeon, Elizabeth Louise	Beaconsfield
	McGowran, Mary Patricia	Ashford, Middx.
	Shoesmith, Mrs. Alma	Halifax
	Vardon, Joyce Mary	Aylesbury

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

<i>a</i>	Fox, Eleanor Catherine Eve	London
----------	----------------------------	--------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

	Beardsworth, Julia Gertrude	London
--	-----------------------------	--------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)

<i>c</i>	Brown, Clifford Applegarth	Sidmouth
	Groves, Robert Samuel	Bristol

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

	Whitefoot, Dorothy Helen	Ipswich
--	--------------------------	---------

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

	Haddow, Inez Monica	London
--	---------------------	--------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

	Payne, Freda Ellen	Sidecup
--	--------------------	---------

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

	King, Jack	Cambridge
--	------------	-----------

THEORY OF MUSIC—

	Jacob, Ronald Nathaniel	London
	Ougham, Jessie Clare	Whitstable, Kent
	Tenney, Gena	New York

TRUMPET—

	Savidge, Arthur Leonard Ratcliff	Pretoria, South Africa
--	----------------------------------	------------------------

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

	Atkins, William	Kneller Hall
	Carr, Alfred	Kneller Hall
	Griffett, Robert William	Kneller Hall
	Irvin, Gerald	Kneller Hall
	Jackson, George Edward	Kneller Hall
	Lester, Reginald	Kneller Hall
	Ricketts, Harry Mark Campbell	London

- a* Competent knowledge of Harmony
- b* Competent knowledge of Counterpoint
- c* Competent knowledge of Choir Training





The  
**Royal College of Music**

**A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1935**

THE SEVENTY-SECOND EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 16th and 17th April, 1935

223 Candidates were examined ; 106 passed.

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

	Allen, Mary Margaret	Monifieth, Angus
	Boswell, Robert Sheraton	Hartlepool
<i>a</i>	Bridge, Nora	London
	Cranston, Agnes Margaret	London
	Darnbrough, Joan May	Saltburn-by-the-Sea
	Down, Hilda Winifred	Wallington, Surrey
	Farmer, Hilary Bessie	Bradenstoke, Wilts.
<i>a</i>	Fiske, Roger Elwyn	Broadstairs
	Gadsby, Beatrice Ruth	Hove
<i>a</i>	Harris, Muriel Eileen	Chelmsford
	Heard, Marjorie Frances	Pulborough
<i>a</i>	Jenkins, William Clifford	Resolven, S. Wales
	Jesson, Agnes Wilson	Motherwell
	Johnson, Beryl Dorothea	Great Yarmouth
	Lack, Alexandra Shura	London
	Lax, Lottie	Barnsley
	Martin, Doris V.	St. Albans
<i>a</i>	Middleborough, Audrey Heather	Durban, South Africa
	Milne, Winifred Sievwright	Glasgow
	Morgan, Elizabeth Mary	Pontypool
	Perry, Ruth Norriss	London
<i>a</i>	Rathbone, Pamela Joyce	Westwell, Kent
	Rees, Catherine Anne	Romford
	Rowell, Betty	Birmingham
	Sanders, Mary Irene McConnell	London
	Smith, Sydney Frank	Harwich
	Stephenson, Nennie Stewart Leishman	Edinburgh
<i>a</i>	Stern, Mary	Bristol
	Taylor, Maria Marjorie	Blackburn
	Tombs, Thetis Ann	Leamington Spa
	Williams, Elizabeth Mary	Blackmill, S. Wales
<i>a</i>	Williams, Nancy Mary	Balsam, Cambs.
	Wright, Sylvia Frances	Maidstone

**PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—**

Allen, Kathleen Mabel	Huntingdon
Anderson, Norman Edward	Croydon
Balfour, Carlotta Elizabeth	Edinburgh
Boys, Claude Ernest Henry	St. Albans
Carr, Grace Mary	Purley

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

	Cates, Sylvia Beatrice	Winnipeg, Canada
	Cockle, Greta Irene	Semilong, Northants.
	Firth, Freda	Tring
<i>a</i>	Fleming, Margaret Davidson	Kew Gardens
	Johns, Edith Freda	Woking
	Lancashire, Beryl Marie	Durban, South Africa
	Musgrave, Thora	Selukwe, S. Rhodesia
<i>a b</i>	Payne, Arthur William	Southport
	Rees, Olive Gwendoline	London
	Triptree, Doris Edith	Cheam
	Wedd, Eric Thomas	Cambridge

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Cocks, Alice Margaret	London
Holland, Dorothy	Gravesend

SINGING (*Public*)—

Bingham, Kathleen E.	Teddington
Bristol, Joan	London
Cooke, Susan Vera	Gorey, Co. Wexford
Gumpert, Margarete Amelie	Sheffield
Hopley, William Swinton	Goole
Kemp, Phyllis	Harrismith, South Africa
Wallace-Ross, Charlotte Marjorie	Hastings

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Cottee, Winifred Marie	Wareham, Dorset
<i>a</i>	Coyle, Barbara Edith	London
	Crampin, Betsy Emma	Cleethorpes
	Goddard, Winifred Mary	Plymouth
	Glenny, Katherine Grace	Portishead
	Liversidge, Anne	Sutton Courtenay, Berks.
	Milne, Alison Sutherland	Edinburgh
	Powell, Catharine Margaret	London
	Wheeler, Barbara Cecil	London

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Chapman, Eileen Ebsworth	St. Leonards-on-Sea
Graham, Breta	Gateshead
Mack, Molly	London
Pearson, Evelyne	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

	Evers, Phyllis Mary	Rugby
<i>a</i>	Green, Margaret Ruth	London
	Lloyd, Katharine Olivia	Stourport
	Piggott, Margaret	London
	Stainer, Flora Helen	London
	Taylor, Doreen Florence	Westerham, Kent

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Finlay, Frederic Albert Montague	London
	Hankin, George	London
<i>a</i>	Phillips, Charles Gordon	London
<i>a c</i>	Rollinson, John Knighton	Chesterfield

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

	Banner, Barbara Dalton	London
	Morgan-Brown, Frances Lillas	London
<i>a</i>	Wisden, Lena Mary	Newcastle-on-Tyne

HAUTBOY—

	Fawcett, Arnold	London
--	-----------------	--------

CLARINET—

	Waters, Stephen Baguley	London
--	-------------------------	--------

HARP—

	Pielou, Sanchia Florence Lougheed	Dublin
--	-----------------------------------	--------

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

	Small, Margery Joan	Hythe
--	---------------------	-------

COMPOSITION —

	Hyde, Miriam Beatrice	Adelaide, S. Australia
	Reizenstein, Franz	London

THEORY OF MUSIC—

	Lamplugh, Henry Rawstorne	Westcliff-on-Sea
	Peart, Donald Richard	London

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

	Elliott, Lilian Daisy	Lynton, N. Devon
	Parker, Frank Stanfield	London

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

	Avery, Marie Louise	West Mersea, nr. Colchester
--	---------------------	--------------------------------

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

	Bailey, John Patrick Curran	Kneller Hall
	Brown, Basil Hector	Kneller Hall
	Buckmaster, Frank	Kneller Hall
	Colwell, George	Gillingham, Kent
	Gilbert, John	Kneller Hall
	Hensby, Geoffrey C.	Kneller Hall
	Irving, Francis George Henry	Kneller Hall
	Jarvis, Robert Herbert Edward	Kneller Hall
	Marriott, Charles	Kneller Hall
	Monk, Horace Charles Fred	Kneller Hall
	Thatcher, Michael Edwin	Kneller Hall

- 
- a* Competent knowledge of Harmony
  - b* Competent knowledge of Counterpoint
  - c* Competent knowledge of Choir Training



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, SEPTEMBER, 1935

THE SEVENTY-THIRD EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 26th and 27th September, 1935

216 Candidates were examined ; 95 passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Blackburn, Margaret	London
	Booth, Iris Mary	St. Annes-on-Sea, Lancs.
	Brogden, Ella	Blackburn
	Cassells, John William Whyte	Dunfermline
	Corby, Mary Alice Louisa	London
	Edwards, Walter Ernest W.	Tonbridge
	Everett, William Cecil	Bristol
	Griffiths, Reginald	Wrexham
	Haigh, Winifred	Manchester
	Hill, Peggy Baron	Thornton Heath
	Hoyle Stanley	Bradford
a	Ireland, Annie Laidlaw	Glasgow
	James, (Mrs.) Lillian Gertrude	Beaconsfield
	Kemp, Dora	Ryde, I.O.W.
	Langley, Enid Maude	Leighton Buzzard
	Littlewood, (Mrs.)	
	Nance Wentworth	Bideford, Devon
	Marks, Molly Irene	Tetbury, Glos.
	Nelson, Mona	Liverpool
	Papworth, James Leonard	Simla, India
	Pease, Evelyn Rowsell	Lostwithiel, Cornwall
	Russell, Max	Oxford
	Saunders, Linden Charles Mansell	Christchurch, N.Z.
	Sinclair, Evelyn	Jamaica, B.W.I.
	Stephenson, Edmund Ivan	Ilkeston, Derbyshire
	Thornhill, Dorothy	Bristol
	Tronsen, Marion Gertrude	Felstead, Essex
	Watts, Isobel Mary	London
	Whiteside, Winifred	West Croydon
	Williams, Dilys	Cambridge

## PINAOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Barrett, May	London
	Baxter, Constance Mary	Glasgow
	Bowen, Frank Dennis	St. Peter's, nr. Broadstairs
a	Donaldson, Ruth Mildred	Reading
	Doveton, Diana	Bath



PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

	Driver, Ethel Elisabeth Ellen	London
	England, Eileen	Huddersfield
	Gange, Marjorie Mary	Twickenham
	Heathcote-Smith,	
	Jocelyn Elaine Laura	Alexandria, Egypt
	Helyer, Marjorie Eileen	Bournemouth
	Irving, Robert Augustine	Winchester
	Jones, Eileen Marion	Ledbury, Herefordshire
a	Lindo, Sylvia Marjorie	Jamaica, B.W.I.
	Roe, Joan Mary	Norwich
	Scott-Carmichael,	
	Rosemary Francis	Verwood, Dorset.
	Secker, Esther Mary	St. Albans
	Walker, Phyllis Mathewson	Kilmalcolm, Renfrew
	Wolfe, Margaret Helen	Cambridge

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Green, Joyce Isabel Mary	Broadstone Dorset.
Hoddinott, Vera Florence	North Harrow
James, Ada Rowlands	Cardiff
Nairne, Liliis Hoare	Henley-on-Thames

SINGING (*Public*)—

Bull, Marjorie Kathleen	Whitton, Middx.
Elloway, Kathleen Winifred	Trowbridge, Wilts.
Hall, Kathleen Mary	Gillingham, Kent
Horan, Deborah	Belfast
Keighly-Peach, Hester Lucy Adela	Huelva, Spain
Knapton, Florence Elizabeth	Hadleigh, Essex
Torr, Kathleen	Hull

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Ashbee, Helen Christabel	Sevenoaks
a	Barkworth, Noel Nora Rosalind	West Chilton, Sussex
	Collisson, Mercy	Bedford
a	Discombe, Marjorie Kathleen Edith	Gibraltar
	Eastoe, Stanley Allan	London
	Geddes, Agnes Mary	London
	James, Philippa Margaret	
	Angela Rutson	High Wycombe
	Jellett, Dorothea Inez	London
	MacBrayne, Frances Robina	Crieff, Perthshire
	Risius, Rudolf	London

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Morrison, Elizabeth	London
---------------------	--------

VIOLA (*Teaching*)

Case, Sybil	Salisbury
-------------	-----------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Jessett, Alice Mabel

Aldershot

ORGAN (*Teaching*)

Dalziel, John Calvin

Edinburgh

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

*a* Hodkin, George

Cookham, Berks.

*a* Kruspe, Glenn Clarence

Kitchener, Ont., Canada

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

*a* Griffin, Wilfrid

Dalton-in-Furness

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION, AURAL TRAINING AND SIGHT READING—

Niblett, Arthur Edmond

London

Reeks, Kathleen Doris

Hastings

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Dawkins, Jane D.

Bristol

Foster, Elsie

Sheffield

Hempsell, Agnes

Luton

Magee, Kathleen Nora

Hull

*a b* Pridden, Elspie

New Milton, Hants

Smith, Nancy Elizabeth

Brentwood

Wood, Lister

Leeds

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP

Bagwell, Ernest Frederick

Kneller Hall

Delaney, Daniel Joseph

Dublin

Dought, John Henry

Kneller Hall

Goddard, Frederick Albert George

Kneller Hall

Kendall, Walter

Kneller Hall

Martin, Ernest Percival

Portland

Nel, Cyril

Kneller Hall

Ottway, Harry Frederick

Kneller Hall

Ridewood, Reginald

Kneller Hall

Rippon, Ernest Frederick

Kneller Hall

Swift, Herbert Henry

Kneller Hall

*a* Competent knowledge of Harmony

*b* Competent knowledge of Counterpoint.



# The Royal College of Music

---

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, DECEMBER, 1935

---

THE SEVENTY-FOURTH EXAMINATION FOR ASSOCIATESHIP  
OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC was held  
on 16th, 17th and 18th December, 1935

95 Candidates were examined ; 49 passed.

## PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Bedingsfeld, Anne	Wateringbury, Kent
Boissier, Beatrice Mary June	Harrow-on-the-Hill
Campbell, Gladys Monica	Bristol
Case, Winifred Mary Louise	London
Dodds, Mary Louise Sharp	Glasgow
Dykes, Barbara Marion Woosnam	Kidderminster
Garnett, Rachel Gwendoline	Langlaagte, S. Africa
Harris, Irene Cicely May	Iver, Bucks
McArthur, Beatrice Mary	Wallington, Surrey
Mountain, Dorothy M.	Shipley, Yorks
Murphy, (Mrs.) Amy Jane	London
Naylor, Mildred	Staveley, Westmoreland
Radice, Iona Hutton	Oxford
Rubie, Hazel Kathleen	Bristol
White, Mary Layard	Peterborough
Young, Margaret Elizabeth	St. Leonards-on-Sea

## PINAOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Atkinson, Muriel Elise	London
Brett, Barbara	Abinger Common
a. Fitzgerald, Brian Christopher	London [nr. Dorking
Hyde, Miriam Beatrice	Torrens Park,
a. Ockleford, Gladys Kate	London [S. Australia
a. Rawson, Mildred	London
Thornton, Marjorie	London
Wall, Florence Margaret	Pinner, Middlesex
Watson, Valerie	Bloemfontein, O.F.S.,
White, Mary Marjorie	Rotherham [S. Africa
Wood, Dorothy Blanche	Newcastle-on-Tyne

## SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Bennett, Henry George	Oxford
Dunn, Minnie Paterson Wilson	Cambuslang
Woodrow, Florence Mary	Greenford, Middlesex





SINGING (*Public*)—

Avis, Marjorie Joyce	Bristol
Balmond, Elsie	Bristol
Carter, Rita	Sunderland
Daniels, Rosina	Bristol
Lake, Mollie Doreen	Norwich
Stancomb, Cynthia Inez Sheila	Trowbridge

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Belcourt, Mary Grace	Bombay, India
Dumaresq, Peronelle Edith Alice	Martock, Somerset
Macleod, Norman Macdonald	Glasgow
Palmer, Grace	Ilford

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Neillands (Mrs.), Isobel Forrest	Edinburgh
Woodington, Olive	Bristol

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Hardy, Lancelot Arthur	London
Rapley, Edmund Felton	Birmingham
Webber, William	
Southcombe Lloyd	London

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

Rogers, Harold	Bisley Green, nr. Woking
----------------	--------------------------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Townsend, Elsie Winifred	Hove
--------------------------	------

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Wright, Constance	Clitheroe, Lancs
-------------------	------------------

TROMBONE—

Ellison, Albert	Hebden Bridge, Yorks
-----------------	----------------------

---

a Competent knowledge of Harmony



# The Royal College of Music

A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1936

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

a.	Bardwell, William	Kingston-on-Thames
	Barton, Cecilia Helen	Bamber Bdge., nr. Preston
	Bridge, Margaret Alice	Southport
	Brook-Foster, Olive Ethel	Sidcup
	Burns, Ivor Cecil	Belfast
	Clayton, Agnes Louisa	Leeds
—	Collins, Walter William	Bournemouth
	Comber, Barbara	Midhurst
	Dall, May Brisbane	Cambuslang
	Day, Blanche Dorothy Eva	Ruislip
	Dickinson, Margaret	Lytham
	Elwes, Diana Judith	Cheltenham
	Everett, Elsie Robina	Leicester
	Glasspool, Edgar	Bristol
	Grindle, Angela Maud	Bickley, Kent
	Hearn, Sydney Thomas	Bodmin
	Herne, Mary Frances	London
	Hilton, Doreen Mary Elizabeth	Dawlish
	Hughes, Sarah Megan	Rhyl, Flintshire
a. b.	Hussey, Henry William	Wellington, Salop
	Kirkhope, Alexandrina	Glasgow
	Lee, Francis Barron	Peterborough
	Lowe, John Stanley	Willingdon, Sussex
	McCaughey, Sheila Mary	Bradford
a.	Martin, Sylvia Hamilton	Overbury, nr. Tewkesbury
	Muller, May Alice	North Wembley
	Norie, Alison Anne	Camberley
a.	Pegg, Alice May	Stowmarket
	Reid-Douglas, Isobel	Glasgow
a.	Reynolds, Sylvia Irene	London
a.	Roberts, Arnold	Wakefield
	Robinson, Phyllis Edna	London
	Sampson, Helen Joan	Ilford
	Senior, John Leslie	London
	Smith, Mary Josephine	Broughton, nr. Preston
	Stephenson, Freda May	Burgh, Lincolnshire
a.	Straker-Nesbit, Gwyneth Hazel	South Shields
	Sturge, Richard Leonard	Winscombe, Somerset
	Thornley, Harry	Blackpool
a.	Ward, Marjorie Theodora	Westerham
	Westhuizen, Anna van der	Aberdeen, S. Africa

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

	Anderson, Frances Helen	Farnham
	Campbell, Gladys Monica	Bristol
a.	Chapman, Dorothy	
	Elizabeth Maud	Dorking
a.	Clarke, Irene Mary	London
	Cooke, Deryck Victor	Leicester
	Cunningham, Merle	Christchurch, N. Zealand
	Fielder, Denis Britton	Cobham
	Gibson, Una Patricia Elliot	Sydney, N.S. Wales
	Goldberg, Betty	London
	Hammond, Thomas	Colchester
	Harrison, Pamela	Crockham Hill, Kent
	Holder, Phyllis	Lofthouse, nr. Wakefield
	Hunter, Letitia Maureen	Newcastle-on-Tyne
	Jarvis, Phyllis Helena	London
	Littleboy, Marion-Joyce	Norwich
a.	Loughlin, George Frederick	Liverpool
	Marchant, Gwendoline Mary	London
	Meikle, Brenda Harrower	Glasgow
	Miles, Mary Levina	Bewdley, Worcester
	Morgan, Patria	Dunmow
	Newman, Kathleen Edith	Oulton Broad,
		nr. Lowestoft
	Osborne, Walter Ronaldson	Ashington,
		Northumberland
	Pickup, Joyce Edith	London
	Price, Dorothea Mildred	Royston, Herts.
	Rouston, Margaret E.	Sevenoaks
	Stancomb, Cynthia Inez	
	Sheila Winterstoke	Trowbridge
a.	Thomas, Peggy	London
a.	White, Dorothy	Sydney, Australia
	Zamora, Monica	London

PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Dunball, Evelyn Prentice	Romford
--------------------------	---------

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Burnett, Elizabeth Margaret	Edinburgh
Saxton, Maud	Blackpool
Spencer, Arthur Paul	East Horsley,
	nr. Leatherhead

SINGING (*Public*)—

Carrington, Robert	
Wilfred Sidney	Westcliff-on-Sea
Godbold, Alfred Frank	London
Grice, Lena (Mrs.)	London

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

	Hay, Barbara Alice	London
	Lloyds, Joan Mary	Somerset
	McMeekan, Mattie Kelso	Manchline, Ayrshire
a.	Neame, Amy Dorothy	London
	Peers, Herbert Walter Cecil	Kidderminster
	Parrock, Tom	Durham City
	Ridgwell, Elsie Louise	Brentwood
	Roberts, Doris Elsie Emily	Ilford
	Shine, Elizabeth	Wimbledon

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

George, Norman	Blackpool
----------------	-----------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Ballantyne, Marjorie Alice	Eskbank, Midlothian
Dandison, Dorothy Muriel	London
Sloane, Marguerite Noel Sloane	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

a. Tennant, Barbara Christabel	Ware
--------------------------------	------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Bunney, Herrick Cyril William	London
Olsen, Frank Charles	Grimsby

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

McAdam, Noel David	Bolton
--------------------	--------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Gabain, Ruth	London
Roberts, Helen Violet Sutcliffe	King Williamstown, S.A.
Thornhill, Doris Clara	London

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Emery, Frederick Arthur	Tilshead, Wilts.
-------------------------	------------------

ELOCUTION AND DECLAMATION—

Moon, Eira Jane	Belmont
-----------------	---------

HAUTBOY—

a. Cruft, John Herbert	London
------------------------	--------

TRUMPET (*Solo Performance*)—

Ellison, Sidney Edgar	Pinner
-----------------------	--------

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Brown, John William	Kneller Hall
Marsh, Robert Allan Noel	Kneller Hall
Moore, William Henry	Kneller Hall
Quick, George Bertram Charles	Kneller Hall
Ship, Charles Thomas	Ipswich
Taylor, William George	Kneller Hall
Wallace, John Leslie	Kneller Hall
Walsh, Patrick Vincent	Kneller Hall

- 
- a. Competent knowledge of Harmony  
 b. Competent knowledge of Counterpoint.









SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Abigail, Ethel Mary	London
Jones, Annie Florence	Orpington, Kent
Martin, Constance	Maidstone
McKee, (Mrs.) Ethel Maude	Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone
Morrison, Angus	Perth

SINGING (*Public*)—

Akroyd, Mary Gwendoline	Huddersfield
Benstead, Evelyn Clara	High Wycombe, Bucks.
Brook, (Mrs.) Margaret Hewart	Hereford
Ivens, Margaret	Rugby
Jenkinson, Faith Charmian	Parkstone
Peace, Grace Alice	London
Pratt, Charlotte Anne	Lincoln
Simkins, Helen Elizabeth Patricia	Newbury
Westlake, Annie Emily	Newcastle, Staffs.
Williams, Marguerite	Griffithstown,
Mary Francis	nr. Pontypool

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Danks, Isobel Bruce	Prestwick, Ayrshire
Hutton, Molly	Pietersburg, S.A.
Jones, Nancy Evelyn	Llanelly, Carmarthenshire
Keech, Madeline Kathleen	Faversham, Kent
Mugdan, Barbara	Heidelberg, Germany
Thelwall, Arthur Frederick	Hull
Vallance, John	Ayr, Scotland
Ward, Dorothy	Ayr, Scotland

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Barne, Betty	London
Bunbury, Zingra	Hove
Cohen, Eta	Sunderland
Nelson, Beth	Liverpool
Pryce, Doris	Johannesburg, S.A.
Ratcliffe, Vivienne	London
Read, Cyril Augustus	Eastbourne
Shrapnel, Muriel	London
Williams, Eileen Frances	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Rowland, (Mrs.) Dorothy	Thornton Heath
-------------------------	----------------

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Mathews, Claire	Belfast
Smith, Margaret Napier	Bristol

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a</i> Gibb, Marjorie Eileen	London
Pryce, Vaughan	Johannesburg, S.A.

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Humphrey, Raymond George	Redhill, Surrey
<i>ab</i> Porter, John William	Stockport

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Markland, Margaret Louise	Rugby
---------------------------	-------

COMPOSITION—

Hall, Richard	York
---------------	------

- 
- a.* Competent knowledge of Harmony  
*b.* Competent knowledge of Counterpoint.









# The Royal College of Music

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION OCTOBER AND DECEMBER, 1936

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

Bennett, Eugena Patricia (Mrs.)	West Transvaal, S.A.
Butterfield, Elisabeth Yvetta	London
Caley, Eleanor Jean	Scarborough
Chenevix-Trench, Margaret Georgiana	West Byfleet
Cunningham, Sybil Florette	Jamaica, B.W.I.
Edwards, Kathleen Frances	Welshpool, Mont.
Harrison, Kathleen	Wisbech
Horsell, Viola Joan	Radlett, Herts.
Howie, Jean Ross	Falkirk
Jones, Elizabeth Ann	Penarth, Glam.
Kerr, Mona	Tring, Herts.
Kirk, Elizabeth Mary Hamilton	Norton-on-Tees
Lesser, Helen Lucy	Brasted, Kent
McLaughlan, Katherine Hutchison	Arbroath, Angus
Mason, John Kenneth	Sheffield
Merriman, Ethel Marjorie	Congleton, Cheshire
Mott, Winifred	Chorley
Tibble, Mavis Gwendoline	London
Speak, Gwendoline	Sanderstead, Surrey
Thomas, Ray	Llwynhendy, nr. Llanelli, S. Wales
Walker, Frederick	Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts.
Whittle, James	Great Harwood, Lancs.
Wolter, Beryl Mary	Chesham Bois, Bucks.

**PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—**

a. Bell, Dulcie Hamilton	Gatona, S. Rhodesia,
Cootes, Louise	London [ S.A.
a. Davenport, Grace Barnes	Harrow-on-the-Hill
a. Dornan, Stephen	Freemantle, W. Australia
a. Dyson, Barbara Ruth	Dorking
a. Firtel, Bella Dorothy	Newark, N.J., U.S.A.
a. Gipps, Ruth Dorothy Louisa	Bexhill-on-Sea
Hazelton, Margaret Hope	Berkhamsted
Lane, Joan Geraldine	Luton
Lindsay, Mildred Forrest Drummond	Tynemouth
a. Lovell, Joan Isabel	Bristol

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

<i>a.</i>	Norris, Jean Patricia	Crawley, Sussex
	Oswin, Sydney Therle	Wellington, N.Z.
	Parker, Eileen Doris	London
	Smith, E. Merle	Southall
	Stigall, Elizabeth Gertrude	Kansas City, U.S.A.
	Toner, Margot	London
<i>a.</i>	Webster, Kathleen Mary	Shrewsbury
<i>a.</i>	Wenban-Smith, Margaret Hilda	Worthing
	Wright, Joan Evelyn	Lightcliffe, nr. Halifax

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Osbourn, Hilda	Wakefield, Yorks.
----------------	-------------------

SINGING (*Public*)—

Cairns, Donald John	Belfast, N. Ireland
Jeffcote, Ruth Phyllis	Doncaster
Lawson, Catherine Fraser	Edinburgh
Odell, Frances Nora Vallance	Leicester
Ossher, Ruth Leona	Grahamstown, C.P., S.A.
Whitlock, Kathleen	Woodstock, Oxon

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

<i>a.</i>	Beckton,	
	Dorothy Löwenherz Healey	London
	Budworth, Harold Jackson	Brighton
	Gunn, Diana Dymock Elizabeth	Henbury, nr. Bristol
	Howe, Lesley Theodora	Bromley, Kent
	Popperwell, Ronald George	Loughton, Essex
	Solloway, John Hatton	Aylesbury

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

<i>a.</i>	Blamires, Vivienne	Wellington, N.Z.
	Stares, Flora Esther Lilian	Harrow, Middx.

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Dixon-Smith,	
Frederick James John	Croydon
Mathieson, Dock	London

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Honanu, Antonia Danyely	London
-------------------------	--------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Hill, Jean Barbara	New Malden, Surrey
--------------------	--------------------

ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

Gibbons, Lucy Jane	Fareham, Hants.
--------------------	-----------------

ELOCUTION—

Moberly, Jean Eleanor Stuart	London
------------------------------	--------

THEORY OF MUSIC—

<i>a.</i>	Lindsay,	
	Mildred Forrest Drummond	Tynemouth

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

	Cullup, Annie Lilian	St. Neots, Hunts.
a.	Hogarth, David Haizelden	Tunbridge Wells
	Lanyon, Maurice Watson	Bangalore, S. India

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

a.	Piena, Helen	London
	Tomlins, Margaret Cecilia Edith	London

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

Baker, Stephen Alfred	Kneller Hall
Bayly, Lawrence Ronald	Kneller Hall
Harriott, Cyril Francis	Kneller Hall
Jarvis, Albert William	Kneller Hall
Laing, John	Kneller Hall
Pennell, Sidney William	Kneller Hall
Roberts, Harold Edwin	Kneller Hall
Williams, William	Kneller Hall

---

a. Competent knowledge of Harmony





# The Royal College of Music

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION MARCH AND APRIL, 1937

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

**PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—**

Adams, Betty	Northampton
Andrew, Suzanna Mary	Bude, Cornwall
Andrews, Marjorie Florence	Elmham, Norfolk
Binding, William Paddon	Ryhope, Co. Durham
Dearnley, Dorothy	Wallasey, Cheshire
Dolby, Joan Mary	Newcastle, Staffs.
Durrant Frances Alice	Banbury
a. Fox-Male, Pamela Rosemary	London
Fraser, Christian	Edgware
a. Fulton, Elizabeth Burnett	Clydebank
Glyn, Ivor	London
Greig, Isobel Proctor	Edinburgh
a. Hawks, Mary Eleanor Maud	Shortlands, Kent
Hett, Muriel Elaine	East Grinstead
Hill, Nathalie Greive	Dumfries
Holt, Edith	Bolton
Howarth, Margaret	Bolton
Huntley, Ruth Margaret	Tetbury, Gloucestershire
Lockwood, Eric	Skelmanthorpe, nr. Huddersfield
Main, Betty Sands	Glasgow
McKinnie, Eileen	Ringwood, Hants
a. Morden, Olive Ingrid	London
Plowman, Joyce	Gerrards Cross
Scott, Elizabeth	Corsham, Wilts.
Sinker, Mary Mabel	Ipswich
Skellorn, Marjorie Alice Janette	Hastings
Swan, Florence Ogilvie	Dundee
Traves, Margery	Edinburgh
Wood, Margaret Ursula	Speldhurst, Kent

**PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—**

Annett, Dagmar Kerr	Pinner, Middx.
Brennan, Eileen Patricia	London
Brough, George Harold	Boston, Lines.
Cain, Kathleen Mary	Newcastle-on-Tyne
a. Cameron, Sheila	Helensburgh
a. Dodds, Margaret Elizabeth	London
Doe, Marjorie Valerie	London

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

a. Grant, James Forsyth	Aberdeen
Harris, David Glyn Thomas	Hoole, Chester
Knight, George Henry	Reigate
Litvin, Natasha	London
McKay, Alexa	Dublin
Mayer, Berthe Clifford	Mauritius
Oxford, Doreen Joyce	London
a. Pickett, Joan Mary	Brighton
Roberts, Kathleen Helen	Lancaster
a. Robertson, Alison Herbert	London
a. Swan, Janet Mary	Durban, South Africa
Thomas, Phyllis Betty	London
Watts, Kathleen Anderson	Aberdeen

PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Palin, Janet Mainwaring	London
-------------------------	--------

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Erskine, John Hamilton	Glasgow
Johns, Leslie Henry	London
Whalley, Leonard Morrison	Dundee

SINGING (*Public*)—

Herring, Diana	London
Newby, Thomas Alpha	Hebburn, Co. Durham
Phillips, Dorothy Elizabeth	London
Wragg, Clarice Edith	Margate

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Cronne, Dorothy Mabel Kathleen	Belfast
Harding, Peggy	Chippenham, Wilts.
Horsbrugh, Beatrice Eleanor	London
Jacobson, Gertrude	Glasgow

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

a. Ashworth, Rosemary	Stafford
Chapman, Helen Dorothy	London
Ferrand, Rosemary Priscilla	Bradfield, Berks.
Harrison, Rosemary	London
Hornby, Annie	Preston, Lancs.
a. Pearson, Jeannette Joyce	Sutton
Smith, Audrey Napier	Bristol

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Shine, Elizabeth	London
------------------	--------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

a. Borland, John Stanley	London
Fyfe, Osric	Sydney, Australia

VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

Broad, Ethel Hope	Newquay
-------------------	---------

FLUTE—

Bonner, Betty	London
Saunders, Rosamond Metta	Petersfield, Hants

OBOE

Boughton, Christina Joyance	London
Bridger, Donald Ernest	Farnborough, Hants.

HARP—

Samuel, Freda Jennet Elizabeth	Skewen, S. Wales
--------------------------------	------------------

THEORY OF MUSIC—

Wolff,	
Stanley Edward Drummond	London

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Castle, John	Ilford
Goodwin, Gwendoline Doris	Shaftesbury, Dorset
a. Russell, John Hugh	Copley, nr. Bishop Auckland

THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—

Gunn, William Arthur Stanley	Nottingham
McCulloch, Joan Katherine	Devonport

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

a. Carrick, John Alfred	Kneller Hall
a. Dean, James Frederick	Kneller Hall
a. Feltham, Dudley Keith	Kneller Hall
a. Lenthall, Edgar	Kneller Hall
a. Mills, William Henry Walden	Kneller Hall
a. Ord-Hume, Sydney Wilson	Kneller Hall
a. Rymer, Jack Henry	Kneller Hall
a. Webster, Victor Ernest	Kneller Hall
a. White, Basil Betram	Kneller Hall

---

a. Competent knowledge of Harmony





# The Royal College of Music

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION

SEPTEMBER, 1937

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Allen, Joan Phyllis	Bedford
Bird, Muriel	West Hagley, Worcs.
Blacklock, Constance Mary	Bristol
Booker, Florence Grace	Sheffield
Carrington, Winifred	Birkenhead
Cripps, Dorothy	London
Cross, Catherine Edith	Beckenham
Crowther, Elizabeth Dunning	Sheffield
Curlender, Florice	Calcutta, India
a. Griffin, Doris Muriel	Reading
Hoghton, Gertrude Helen	Blackburn
Howells, Ruth Winifred	Pontypool
Jones, Verona May	Swansea
Lawrence, Gladys M.	Rushden, Northants
Luker, Margaret Annie	Stroud, Glos.
Nelson, Mary	Hindley nr. Wigan
Pritchard, William Dalzel	Richmond
Speers, Pauline Mary	Woodbridge
Staton, Frederic Cecil	Chesterfield
Taylor, Margaret	Bristol
Tunnard, Viola Mary	King's Lynn
Wardrop, Isobel Maitland	Kirkmuirhill, Lanark
Watson, Margaret Stevenson	Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire
White, Valerie Dymoke	Wisbech
Wilkinson, Winifred May	Beighton, nr. Sheffield
<i>Josanguet, Rachel</i>	<i>London</i>

### PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Apsey, Margaret	Bournemouth
Astall, Edith	Bay of Plenty, New Zealand
Bilham, Cecily Ethel	London
Blamires, Winifred Betty	Wellington, New Zealand
Day, Hannah Mary	Old Bosham, Sussex
Dossor, Harry Lancelot	London
Farrer, Rosemary Elizabeth	King William's Town, South Africa
Fry, Edward	Cobham, Surrey
Gaster, Joyce Elizabeth	London

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*) continued—

Gates, Katherine Mary	Wincanton, Somerset
Greig, Marion	Caterham
Grey, William Oliver	Annan, Dumfriesshire
Hill, Kathleen Mary	Westgate-on-Sea
Linley, Audrey Hazel	London
Linton, Doreen Mary	Wigan
Marlow, Phyllis	Bedworth, nr. Nuneaton
Morris, Peggy	Wallasey
Newing, Maureen Jean D'Austin	London
Phillips, Winifred Mabel	Cirencester
Pope, Peter Searson	London
Walker, Agnes Turner	Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire

PIANOFORTE (*Accompaniment*)—

Pullein-Thompson, Daphne	London
--------------------------	--------

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Churchman, Isabel Mary Louisa	Windsor
McGinney, Kathleen	Glasgow
a. Pomeroy, Beryl Edith Eleanor	Bristol

SINGING (*Public*)—

Allen, John Charles Peter	Nottingham
Allenby, Ruth Barbara	London
Barnard, Elizabeth	London
Black, Vera Lilian	Gillingham
Burrows, Keith James Denis	Hounslow
Davies, James	Pentre, Rhondda
Guthrie, Christina Wallace	Edinburgh
Loveless, Merle Mary	Kendelbosch, S. Africa
MacKenzie, Verna Lucille	Cape Province, S. Africa
Miller, Janet Smith	Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire
Ozanne, Olive Margaret	Guernsey, C.I.
Thornton, Muriel Grace	Coventry
Westcombe, Evelyn Grace	Morden

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Byrde, Beryl Constance	Renhold, Beds.
Davis, Hilda Mary	Sittingbourne
Edwards, Philip	Carmarthen, Wales
Gunyon, Josephine Margaret	London
Harvey, Maria Constance	English Bicknor, Glos.
Hewitt, Florence May	West Bromwich
Hodgson, Beatrice Margaret	
Welling	London
Kirby, Molly Castle	Redhill
Lyon, Stella	London
McKinnon, Edith H.	Ayr, Scotland
Oldham, Mabel Mary	Bungay, Suffolk

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Leigh, Verdun Isabel	Vancouver, B.C.
Osborne, Nancy Phipps	Perth, Western Australia
Rumsey, Joan	Crawley, Sussex
Shortt, Mary Lesingham	Calgary, Alberta, Canada

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Taylor, John Snowden	Melton Mowbray
----------------------	----------------

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Dixon, Alfred Thomas	Folkestone
----------------------	------------

VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

Smith, Margaret Napier	Bristol
Veit, Otti	London

OBOE—

Eliot, Margaret Augusta	London
-------------------------	--------

THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—

Bennett, Allan Samuel	London
Burton, Walter George	Osterley

MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—

<i>a.</i> Brooks, Frederick James	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Coleman, Thomas	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Fereday, Leslie	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Hicks, Laurence Henry	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Keeling, Donald	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Kifford, William Edward Janes	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Newman, Reginald Arthur	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Parker, Charles Owen	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Paul, Anthony	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Vinnicombe, Stanley Thomas	Kneller Hall
<i>a.</i> Wright, Frederick	Kneller Hall

*a.* Competent knowledge of Harmony.



# The Royal College of Music

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION DECEMBER, 1937, and JANUARY, 1938

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

a. Blackstone, Ruth Winifred	Stamford
Boeke, Paula	Bilthoven, Holland
Burrows, Elizabeth	Kendal
Burton, Olwen	London
Carwithen, Marjorie May	Saunderton, Bucks.
Collins, Annie	Gravesend
Coombs, Violet Gwendoline	London
Fox, Eleanor Catherine Eve	London
Griffiths, Grace	Lytham, Lancs.
Harvey, Maria Constance	English Bicknor, Glos.
Hogg, Clifford	Seaham Harbour
Hudson, Lillian Alexandra	London
King, Theodora Alice	London
Markland, Margaret Louise	Rugby
Ossher, Ruth Leona	Grahamstown, S. Africa
Pinhorn, Mary Rachel	Oxford
Plant, Josephine Mamie	Stirling
Trowbridge, Olive Violet	Salisbury
Watson, Mary Entwisle	Low-Fell, Co. Durham
Young, Veda	Hastings

### PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Bergan, Dorothy	Huddersfield
Buncher, William Bernard	Lichfield
Clerk-Rattray, Helen	Blairgowrie, Perthshire
Priscilla Burn	
Cohen, Ruth Marion	Cape Town, S. Africa
Fisher, Yvonne Courtney	Bristol
a. Hall, Barbara Ruth	Newcastle-on-Tyne
a. Newman, Peter Albert	Woking
a. Robertson, James	Liverpool
Wood, Irene	Sittingbourne
ANGOVE ELIZABETH	AUSTRALIA

### SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Langley, (Vera) Joyce	London
-----------------------	--------

### SINGING (*Public*)—

McPhail, Alice May	Glasgow
Russell, Phyllis Margaret	London





# **VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—**

a. Craig, Ernest	Oldham
Crittenden, Douglas George	Ilford
Cormack, Hazel Enid	Orpington, Kent
Self, Edgar George Samuel	London
Sun, Diana	Nankin, China
Sturcke, Frederick	
William Aubrey	Shenfield, Essex

# **VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—**

Carter, Mary C.	Redhill
Pratt, Nora May	Watford

# **VIOLA (*Teaching*)—**

Staples, Eileen Elizabeth	London
---------------------------	--------

# **VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—**

Adams, Katherine Mary	Sible Hedingham, Essex
Bartholomeusz, Beryl M.	Colombo, Ceylon
Jones, Myfanwy	Sittingbourne
a. Newton, Kathleen Margaret	Cambridge

# **VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—**

Trimble, Valerie	Enniskillen, N. Ireland
------------------	-------------------------

# **ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—**

a. Davis, Hugh Scott	East Grinstead
Fehmel, Raymond Richard	
Frederick	Melbourne

# **FLUTE—**

a. Home, Isabel Mary	Canonbie, Dumfriesshire
----------------------	-------------------------

# **THEORY OF MUSIC—**

Johnson, Everard Stanley Rowe	Swanage
Knight, Leslie Rowland Vincent	Birmingham

# **ELOCUTION—**

Buret, Vera Ruth	Bristol
------------------	---------

# **THE TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—**

Ellenberg, David	Dagenham
Wiggins, Lilian Audrey Rosalie	Ilford

# **THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION**

## **AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—**

Hoole, James Clarke	Hartford, Cheshire
a. Hughes, Rosemary	
Stella Middlemore	Bromsgrove, Worcs.

# **ORCHESTRAL CONDUCTING—**

Yourovsky, Emanuel	London
--------------------	--------

a. Competent knowledge of Harmony.



# The Royal College of Music

---

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION

APRIL, 1938

---

The following are the names of the successful  
candidates

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Backus, Nancy Eleanor	Fordingbridge, Hants.
Beard, Elsie Violet	Glasgow
Cooper, Dorothy Vernon	West Dulwich
Cowley, Edith	Sheffield
Danson, Dorothy Marjorie	Leicester
" Del Mar, Norman Rene	Hampstead
Fleming, Gertrude Mary	London
Fleming, William Abel	Johnstone, Renfrewshire
Grieve, Mary Christeen	Glasgow
Hanson, Beryl	London
Hatton, Catherine Ann	Clent, Worcestershire
Jackson, Janet Hodge	Glasgow
Jones, Pauline Helen	London
Lambert, Barbara Jane	Mayfield, Northumberland
Lang, Alistair Ballantyne	Rutherglen, Scotland
Leckie, Barbara	London
Lewis, Mary Beatrice	Leighton Buzzard
Macbeth, Sheila Gertrude	Perth, Scotland
McCulloch, Margaret C.	Clarkston, Renfrewshire
McLean, Gordon Clyde	Winnipeg, Canada
Martin, Doreen Lilian	London
Prain, Katherine Eleanor	St. Andrews, Scotland
" Ralph, Robert Ritchie	Kilsyth, Scotland
Raverat, Sophie Jane	Harlton, Cambs.
Rea, William Andrew	Belfast
Sandford, Margaret	London
Semmons, Edmund Cyril	London
Sloan, Margaret Donald Beresford	Glasgow
Walsh, Catherine Laura	Colwyn Bay
Wickens, Margaret Joan	London

PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Bartholomew, Betty Eyre Godson  
 Bowes, Enid Kathleen  
*a* Craddy, Claud Edward  
 Evans, Geraldine, Mary Jewel  
*a* Fordham, Audrey Eloise  
 Halstead, Thomas  
 Hartoch, Denise  
 Heal, Daphne Gwenyth  
 Heald, Joan Mary  
 Herne, Mary Frances  
 Huddle, Doris Alicia Eunice  
*a* Layton, Jean Mary  
 Lobb, Harold Francis  
 Loock, Frieda Gezina  
*a* McStay, Janet Mary  
*a* Nicholls, John Whitburn  
 Ovenden, Joan Mary  
 Reed, Marjorie  
 Rex Hallam  
 Whalley, Horace Rayson

Outwood, Surrey  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
 Horfield, Bristol  
 Bedford  
 Ipswich  
 Accrington  
 Bedford  
 Highbridge, Somerset  
 Beckenham, Kent  
 London  
 Pinner, Middlesex  
 London  
 Ilford  
 Vondelingrail, S.A.  
 Invercargill, N.Z.  
 London  
 Uxbridge  
 London  
 Huddersfield  
 Manchester

SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Douglas, Basil  
 Savill, Winifred Cossie  
 Tatem, Gladys Josephine

London  
 London  
 London

SINGING (*Public*)—

Barber, Marjorie Clara  
 Barker, Hilda  
 Dowling, Denis Valentine  
 Eades, Muriel  
 Gadd, Kathleen  
 Keating, Cecelia Tarcille  
 Kemp, Violet Bessie  
 Mellor, Dorothy  
 Puddifoot, Mrs. Edith  
 Talwrn-Jones, Rhiannon  
 Walker, Marion Elsie  
 White, Derrick  
 Witt, Kathleen Edith

Barking  
 Mansfield  
 Otago, N.Z.  
 Sunderland  
 Upper Norwood  
 Greymouth, N.Z.  
 Northolt, Middlesex  
 Macclesfield  
 Charlton  
 Anglesey  
 Newcastle, Staffs.  
 Upper Norwood  
 Southampton

VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

*a* Chilcott, Nancie Marion  
 Lovell, Joan Isabel  
 Spence, Margaret Mitchell  
 Stevenson, Joan Mary  
 Williams, Catherine Ellen

Lymington, Hants  
 Bristol  
 Bonnybridge, Scotland  
 King's Lynn  
 Holyhead

VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Britt, Gloria  
 East, Denis George

Brighton  
 London

VIOLA (*Teaching*)—

Dowell, Lily Sylvia

London

VIOLA (*Solo Performance*)—

Rosen, Louis

Brighton



**VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—**

Page, Peggy Packer

Richmond

**ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—**

*a* Auton, John George  
Holden, Eric Alwyn

Ripon  
Harrogate

**CLARINET—**

Stainer, Alice Catherine

Bristol

**FLUTE—**

*a* Kisch, Eve

London

**TROMBONE—**

Sager, Sidney

London

**TRUMPET—**

*a* Woodage, Lionel George Wesley

Margate

**HARP—**

Gibson, Una Patricia Elliott

Sydney, Australia

**THEORY OF MUSIC—**

Morgan, Arthur Derek Moore  
Potter, Archibald James

Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
Hollingbourne, Kent

**TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING—**

Evans, Daisy Agnes  
Howell, Reginald Guest  
Lewis, Elfyn  
Norman, Evelyn Honor Richmond  
Wickens, Mary

Paignton  
Kidderminster  
Tylorstown, Glam.  
Wickford, Essex  
Southsea

**THE TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION  
AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—**

Gibbon, Antony John Morgan

Clifton, Bristol

**MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—**

*a* Bennett, George Albert  
*a* Chaffoo, Albert R.  
*a* Cox, Charles Edwin  
*a* Holyoak, Harry  
*a* Jones, Glynne Idris  
*a* Lawson, Richard Alfred  
*a* Stunell, George Herbert

Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall  
Kneller Hall

*a* Competent Knowledge of Harmony

*Orchestral Conducting*  
*Dunn, Geoffrey*



# The Royal College of Music

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION

SEPTEMBER, 1938

The following are the names of the successful candidates

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

Beales, Kenneth Hansley	London
Cathcart, Marjorie Alice	Brighton
Davies, William Arthur	Bolton, Lancs.
Farley, Vernon Digby	North Wembley
Guillaume, Anthea Mulso	Abingdon
Hadwen, Mary	Barnsley, Yorkshire
Hand, Betty Hilda Eileen	Sutton, Surrey
Hardy, Felga Ellen Emily	South Canterbury, Kent
Howson, Eileen Mary	Fence Houses, Co. Durham
Hunter, Muriel Adelaide	Coventry
Jacquays, Katharine	Montreal, Canada
Kelland, Margaret Cynthia	Thirsk, Yorkshire
Martin, Eva Meredith	Glasgow
Massy, June	London
Moorhouse, Marjory Joan	Bushey Heath, Herts.
Preston, Audley Cecilia	Haslemere
Priest, Patricia	London
Rigley, Mabel Jessie Moffat	Edinburgh
Roebuck, Joan Margaret	<del>Petersfield</del> , Hants. <i>Arlington</i>
Rossouw, Henrietta Susanna Gezina	Cape Province, S. Africa
Sharrow, Enid Elizabeth	London
Sohier, Lucienne	Jersey
a. Stilwell, John Grant	Yateley, Hants.
West, Marjorie Rose	London
Weston, Melvin Sidney	London
Wild, Marian	Bury, Lancs.
Wiles, George Edward	Hounslow, Middlesex

# PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

Coulson, Edith	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Davies, A. Meredith	Enfield, Middlesex
Emery, Joan Mary Kathleen	Bristol
Forrester, Irene Blanche	Hove, Sussex
Howell, Eira	Swansea
Julyan, Constance Marion	Kettering
Lower, Kathleen Ellen	Newport, I.O.W.
a. McDonnell, Winifred	Melbourne, Australia
a. Neat, Winifred Lillian	Ramsgate
a. Norman-Butler, Benigna	Chelsfield, Kent
Pentecost, Susan Grace	Falmouth
Pentland, Janet L.	Edinburgh
Phillips, Honor Christine	Lewes
a. Rowlands, Mary Howarth	Winscombe, Somerset
Somner, Thelma Joyce	Mt. Forrens, S. Australia
Vine, Enid Barbara	Gravesend
Wells, Clara Frith	London

# PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT—

Darwin, Nicola Mary Elizabeth	Downe, Kent
-------------------------------	-------------

# SINGING (*Teaching*)—

Ballot, Johanna Elizabeth	London
Hinde, Vera	Lancaster

# SINGING (*Public*)—

Beedle, Marjorie	Clevedon, Somerset
Chappell, Elaine Dorothy	Congleton, Cheshire
Clapton, Winifred Lucie	Ilford, Essex
Clinton, Gordon	Swanley Junction, Kent
Erwood, Rita	Hoddesdon
Evans, Marie	Swansea
Ford, Eveline Winifred	Bristol
Hosegood, Lillian May	Bournemouth
Jackson, Evelyn Margaret	Berkhampsted
Mead, Harold William	West Wycombe, Bucks.
Reichherzer, Kurt Karl Robert	London
Willmott, William Henry	London

# VIOLIN (*Teaching*)—

Bellas, Sylvia Nina Lucy	Bromley, Kent
Boeke, Paula	Bilthoven, Holland
Dawson, Irene Pearl	Beaconsfield
Keeble, Elizabeth Frances	Horley, Surrey
Morcom, Audrey Annabel	Penarth
Robson, Mary Wilson	Ayr, Scotland
Williams, Elizabeth Mary	Bellroughton, Worcester

# VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

Coates, Percy George	Nottingham
Keating, Cecilia Tarcille	Greymouth, N. Zealand
Tibble, Merle	London

**VIOLA (*Teaching*)—**

Woolgar, Mary

Littlehampton

**ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—**

a. Collins, Charles Frederick

Godalming

a. Lovell Robert Walter

Bath

rk, Eric Ernest

Hereford

a. D'Oyly-Cooper, David Henry

Rathfrilandham, Co. Dublin

**TEACHING OF CLASS SINGING AND AURAL TRAINING**

Kaye, Frederick William

Shoreham-by-Sea

Slack, Doreen

London

**TEACHING OF MUSICAL APPRECIATION  
AND GENERAL MUSICAL HISTORY—**

Williams, Wyndham George

Harrow

**COMPOSITION—**

Gundry, Inglis

London

**MILITARY BANDMASTERSHIP—**

a Adams, Charles Alfred

Kneller Hall

a Ayres, Frederick Arthur Basil

Kneller Hall

† Davies, Thomas

Kneller Hall

† Gallagher, Joseph Frank

Kneller Hall

† Hickman, William Joseph

Kneller Hall

† O'Reilly, Joseph Clement

Kneller Hall

† Purcell, Joseph

Kneller Hall

† Smythe, Edwin

Kneller Hall

† Snape, Edward Ellis

Kneller Hall

† Vallas, Frederick

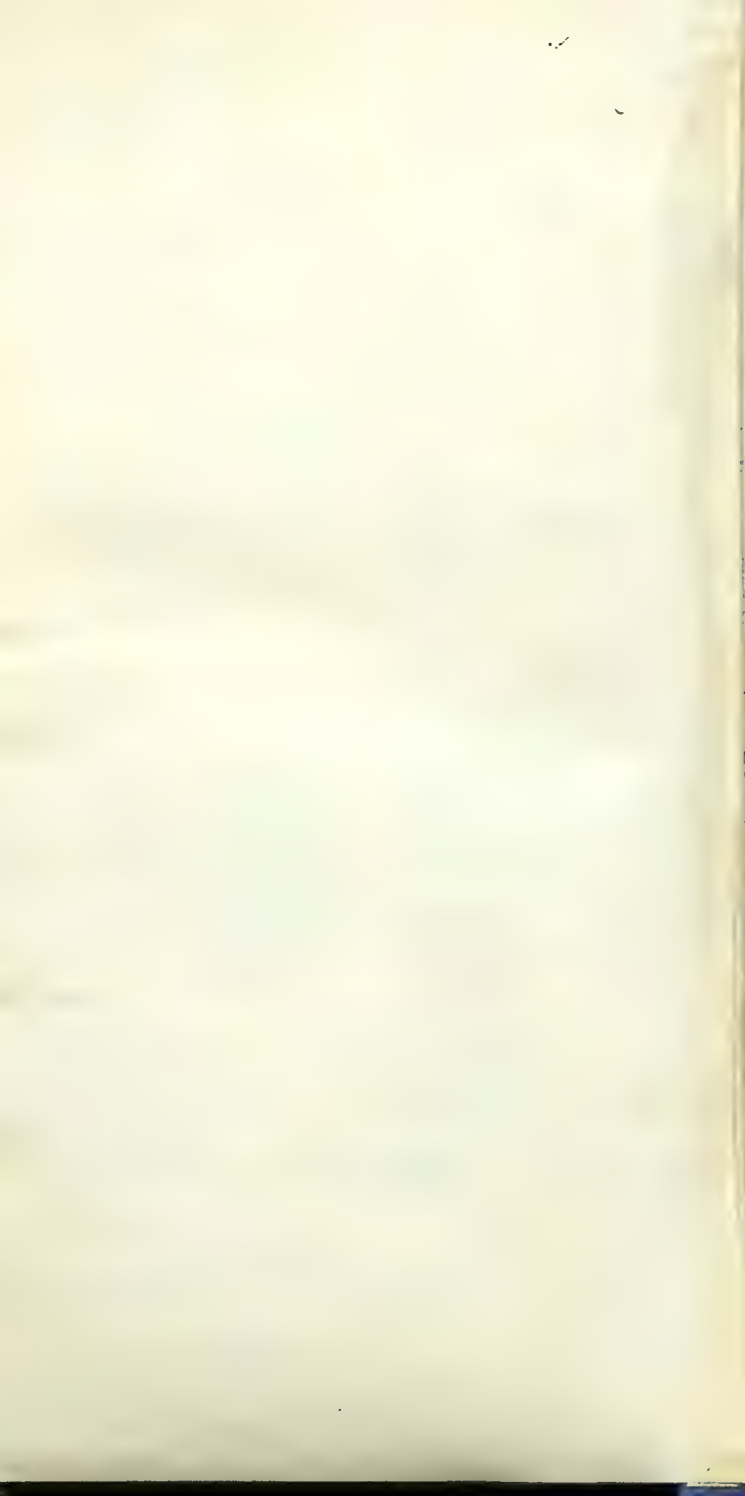
Kneller Hall

a. Competent knowledge of Harmony.

*Richard Conducting*

*Burns,*

*Chalmers*





# THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC

## A.R.C.M. EXAMINATION

DECEMBER 1940

The following are the names of the successful candidates :

### PIANOFORTE (*Teaching*)—

	Aldous, Jean Rosemary	Bristol
	Broom, (Mrs.) Emily Florence	Pontypridd
a.	Brown, Clifford Edward	London
	Burden, Marjorie Jones	Mumbles
	Carr, Eileen Mary	Camberley
	Cheshire, Kathleen Rachel	Harpenden
	Dymond, (Mrs.) Olive Hopkin	Newport
	Harrington, Irene Margaret	New Malden
	Hamilton, Hikari Evangel Takimoto	Kingston, Jamaica
	Jones, Doris	Lower Ince, near Wigan
	Lodge, Ivy	Roath, Cardiff
a.	Mostyn, Elizabeth Ruth	Leamington
	Smith, Kathleen Joyce	Malvern
	Wilkinson, Sarah Alice	Bolton

### PIANOFORTE (*Solo Performance*)—

a.	Petchey, Pamela	Southend-on-Sea
	Spowart, Norman	Morpeth
	Verbinnen, Leonie Maria	London

### ORGAN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Churchill, Joseph John	London
a.	Fricker, Peter Racine	Greenford

### SINGING (*Solo Performance*)—

	Buret, Vera Ruth	Bristol
	Williams, Andrew Havard	Ridgeway, Cardigan

### VIOLIN (*Solo Performance*)—

	Hanna, Ritchie Johnston	London
	Steadman, Jack William	Sutton

### VIOLONCELLO (*Teaching*)—

	Joyce, Mary Southwell	Stamford
--	-----------------------	----------

### VIOLONCELLO (*Solo Performance*)—

	George, Gwyneth	Swansea
--	-----------------	---------

### HORN—

	Del Mar, Norman Rene	Chalfont St. Giles
--	----------------------	--------------------

a. Passed Optional Harmony Paper

H. V. ANSON,  
Registrar.

These Lists were  
discontinued in 1941

